# PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS

**VOL. 32** 

**DECEMBER 28, 1917** 

No. 52

# VACCINE VIRUS.

PROPAGATION AND SALE IN INTERSTATE TRAFFIC OF VACCINE VIRUS ON OR WITH POINTS PROHIBITED.

Under the provisions of section 4 of the act of July 1, 1902, paragraph 29 of the Regulations for the Sale of Viruses, Serums, Toxins, and Analogous Products in the District of Columbia and in Interstate Traffic, has been amended to read as follows:

29. The propagation and sale in interstate traffic of vaccine virus on or with "points" are hereby prohibited. Vaccine virus shall be furnished only in glass capillary tubes or in other glass container.

# PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION IN RUSSIA IN 1917.

By C.-E. A. Winslow, Professor of Public Health, Yale School of Medicine, Member American Red Cross Mission to Russia.

The most unique and significant contribution which Russia has made to the art of public health administration is the organization of a combined system of free medical care and health protection for her rural population through the medium of the zemstvos, or local representative assemblies. The problems of rural medicine and rural sanitation are everywhere most pressing and most difficult ones. In Russia, with 85 per cent of her population of some 180,000,000 living in rural districts, these problems are even more urgent than they are elsewhere. A brief consideration of the way in which their solution has been attempted is therefore fundamental to a conception of the general system of health organization of the new Republic.

#### History of Zemstvo Medicine.

According to the excellent sketch of "La Médecine du Zemstwo en Russie," prepared by E. Ossipow, I. Popow, and P. Kourkine for the XII International Congress of Medicine (Moscow, 1900), the first hospitals in Russia were built in connection with churches and monasteries after Vladimir embraced Christianity in 988. Many monks and priests became famous as healers in the period from the eleventh to the fourteenth century and lay physicians

157

(2191)

gradually made their appearance. Ivan the Terrible brought English medical men over in the sixteenth century and Peter the Great introduced many foreign physicians and sent Russians to learn the art abroad. He studied medicine himself and was particularly interested in its preventive side, personally prescribing directions for controlling plague in Kiev and Little Russia in 1718 and for army sanitation during the war with Prussia in 1722. Under Catherine the Great the Medical Faculty of Moscow was organized and many hospitals were established. The Medical-Chirurgical Academy (now the Military Medical Academy) was founded at Petrograd in 1800.

In spite, however, of advances made in the great cities the rural population of Russia lived and died practically without medical care. They were treated, if at all, by midwives and occasionally by feldschers, the latter being medical assistants of a type peculiar to Russia who have completed four years in the Gymnasium (about equivalent to our Grammar school graduation) and have then spent three or four years in special training which includes elementary anatomy, physiology, with a little bacteriology, pathology, and the like. Fully trained physicians were known in the country only as Government officials who made their appearance on the occasion of

an autopsy or of some official inquiry.

The zemstvos or rural constituent assemblies were created in 1864 by Alexander II. They are elective bodies which conduct the local government of Provinces and of the rural districts within the Provinces and at present they exist in between 35 and 40 of the 50 Provinces of European Russia. Members of the zemstvos under the old régime were chosen by a special electorate including owners of a specified amount of land or property, representatives of educational and benevolent institutions, and commercial companies. Under the Republic the basis is of course universal suffrage and far-reaching changes in personnel are taking place as a result. The assemblies of Provinces and districts meet annually to legislate and to elect the permanent zemstvo administrative organization. Zemstvo activities deal with problems of local taxation, road construction and maintenance, local postal service and the like, as well as with education and health protection. In 1890 the original privileges of the zemstvos were limited by giving to provincial governors wide powers of veto over their acts. Un ler the Republic, however, the provincial zemstvo will exercise powers essentially similar to those of our State legislatures, while the district zemstvos will constitute units somewhat analogous to the county governments in certain of our Southern States.

When the zemstvo organization was created there were hospitals in the larger centers of population controlled by the provincial governors and there were a few small hospitals, chiefly served by feldschers, for the peasants of L'Etat and L'Apanage. The emancipated serfs were wholly unprovided for, as were the industrial workers with the exception of the miners in the Province of Perm. Altogether there were turned over to the newly organized zemstvos, 32 provincial hospitals with 6,200 beds and 303 district hospitals with 5,100 beds. These hospitals were for the most part in very bad repair, highly insanitary, and grossly mismanaged. There was rarely provision for adequate isolation of communicable diseases and it is small wonder that "the necessity of entering a hospital was regarded as a chastisement from God."

The idea of furnishing real medical care, not only to the city dweller but to the peasant in the remote rural district, seemed to many observers in 1864 too Utopian even to be thought of. The difficulties are indeed great. In some regions villages may be a mile apart with 50 inhabitants per square mile. In other regions villages may be 5 to 15 miles apart with 5 to 10 inhabitants per square mile. Yet it was to this Herculean task that the zemstvos promptly addressed themselves. At first a compromise was attempted by confiding the routine treatment of disease in rural districts to feldschers under the supervision of itinerant physicians. About 1870, however, the waste of the time of the physician and the inadequate service rendered by the feldscher led to the introduction of the system of fixed medical districts each provided with a small hospital and a qualified physician. Itinerant service was defended as cheaper and more democratic, but the stationary plan has gradually won its way and become almost universal except in the very sparsely-settled districts.

So successful were the zemstvos in the expansion of this side of their work that by 1890 instead of the 335 hospitals with 11,309 beds originally turned over to them, there were 1,422 zemstvo medical districts with 1,068 hospitals of 26,571 beds, and 414 dispensaries. Between the years 1870 and 1890 the number of zemstvo doctors increased from 756 to 1,805 and the number of nonmedical assistants (feldschers, midwives, pharmacists, etc.) from 2,794 to 6,778. A large part of rural Russia is now divided into medical districts, each of which centers about a small hospital or dispensary. Medical care is always given without charge and there has been a steadily increasing tendency to make all dispensary and hospital treatment free as well. The care of the sick is recognized by the zemstvos as a natural duty of society rather than as an act of charity.

## The Work of the Zemstvos Along Preventive Lines.

Aside from this purely medical work, which was their original function, the zemstvo physicians in most Provinces are extending their activities along preventive lines, while in such provinces as Moscow, Petrograd, and Kherson there are completely organized sanitary bureaus aside from the regular zemstvo medical staff. The relation between the prevention of disease and the free medical care of the poor is, however, throughout a very close one, and it is interesting to note that this has come about by the expansion of a State medical service along preventive lines, while with us the reverse process is taking place, health departments, originally organized for preventive work alone, developing as an offshoot provisions for medical examination and clinical care of the individual.

By a law enacted in 1852, public health committees with district physicians were created in the provinces, but these district physicians had also to perform all the duties of local legal medicine and the machinery to be set in action was cumbrous in the extreme. An epidemic in a remote rural district was reported by the Starosta (village head) to the chief of the group of Volosts villages in question, then to the district police, then to the committee on public health, and finally to the governor. After a month or two the district physician would arrive, to find that the epidemic had run its course, to make a proper report thereon, and to assess his travel-

ing expenses against the afflicted village.

Very soon after the establishment of the zemstvos it became clear that their decentralized plan of organization furnished an opportunity for far more effective public-health work than could be hoped for from the bureaucratic provincial governments. In 1867 the provincial zemstvo of Poltava established a permanent medical commission which presented a report in print in 1869. In the next year the medical society of Kazan began active work along public-health lines. Both these groups of physicians, with many others-particularly provincial assemblies of zemstvo doctors-strongly urged the need of special sanitarians to supervise and develop the work of preventive medicine. The higher zemstvo officials were at first unsympathetic with this program. In 1879 a first step was taken by the employment of a special sanitary expert to study problems of industrial hygiene in Moscow Province. The Province of Kherson appointed seven special sanitary officers in 1886, while Petrograd Province created a sanitary organization with a director and nine district sanitarians only in 1896. Most of the provincial organizations are even to-day without special full-time sanitarians; but the regular zemstvo physicians are expected to devote a certain proportion of their time to school inspection, control of epidemics, collection of vital statistics, and public-health education.

# Zemstvo Medicine in the Provinces of Moscow and Saratov.

The Province of Moscow has perhaps the most highly developed organization for the promotion of zemstvo medicine to be found in Russia. It supports at the present time approximately 100 hospitals—

one for every 10,000 to 15,000 inhabitants. Each hospital has from 20 to 60 beds and a personnel on the average of two physicians, four feldschers, and four sisters (nurses). The larger establishments include 16 to 20 beds for general use, 5 to 12 for communicable diseases, and 3 to 4 for maternity cases. Mental cases are cared for in special institutions maintained by the provincial zemstvos. Each hospital has its dispensary (averaging 100 visits a day) and all medicines as well, of course, as all medical care, are given free. Home visits are made by the regular zemstvo physicians only in serious cases. Financial aid is often given to women in childbirth and to

invalids who can not be brought to the hospital.

For the special work of disease prevention Moscow Province is divided into thirteen sanitary districts, each with a sanitary supervisor in charge and with two or three assistants to the supervisor in the larger districts. These officials are full-time medical men. their duty to inspect and pass on plans for water supplies, sewerage systems, public buildings, and the like, to inspect industrial establishments, to collect vital statistics, and transmit them to the provincial office, as well as to deal with outbreaks of communicable disease. The work of these sanitary supervisors is coordinated by the provincial sanitary bureau, which maintains a central statistical division, a laboratory, and a vaccine institute. There is also a sanitary council for the whole province and one for each district within it—the former including representatives of the provincial zemstvo assembly and of the sanitary bureau divisions with the 13 district physicians—a district council including representatives of the district zemstvo and of the cities within the district as well as all the zemstvo and factory doctors of the district in question. Ultimate control of sanitary work belongs of course to the provincial and district zemstvo assemblies. with their respective administrative officers. The sanitary code which was in force before the revolution was prepared by the provincial assembly and promulgated by the governor.

The Province of Saratov offers a good example of well-organized zemstvomedicine in a smaller and more rural district, which was well illustrated by a special exhibit at the Dresden Hygienic Exposition (Erklärung zu den Exponaten der Saratower Gouvernements Semstvo auf der Internationalen Hygiene Ausstellung in Dresden im Jahre, 1911. Saratov, 1911). The provincial zemstvo in 1911 maintained a general hospital of 200 beds and a psychiatric hospital of 460 beds for a population of somewhat over 3,000,000. The district zemstvos maintained 123 medical districts with 78 hospitals and 1,106 beds (one hospital bed to 2,525 persons). In addition to the 123 medical districts, each of which had its own physician, medical assistance was offered by feldschers or other medical helpers at 55 other points.

Forty-five of the medical districts had a polyclinic only, 9 had 4-bed hospitals, 30 had 5 to 10 bed hospitals, and 2 had hospitals of more than 40 beds; 525.9 clinic cases and 9.1 resident cases were treated per 1,000 population; 33.2 per cent of the provincial budget and 31.6 per cent of the district budgets were appropriated for medical and sanitary purposes (total of both amounting, however, to only about 50 kopees per capita).

The regular zemstvo physician is supposed to exercise general sanitary supervision of his district, to combat epidemics, inspect schools, and educate the public on health matters. The zemstvo has provided also in each district a sanitary supervisor with laboratory equipment sufficient for simple chemical and bacteriological examinations and a central sanitary bureau which analyzes vital statistics, publishes a monthly bulletin, maintains a Pasteur institute, and employs emergency workers in case of epidemics (131 such workers, 13 of them physicians, were employed to combat scarlet fever and typhus fever in 1910, and 231, of whom 46 were physicians, to deal with cholera).

Before leaving the general subject of zemstvo medicine, a word must be said about the splendid services which the zemstvo organizations have rendered along army medical and sanitary lines during the war. Just as the zemstvos accomplished in civilian healthprotection tasks which seemed impossible to the bureaucratic authorities, so, when the strain of war proved too heavy for the constituted agencies, the union of zemstvos, the union of municipalities, and the Russian Red Cross stepped into the breach and assumed a large share, not only of the medical care but of the clothing and provisioning of the army. The zemstvo and municipal unions now maintain 200,000 hospital beds in the rear for army use, as well as a large organization at the front, and they have an elaborate and well-organized machinery for purchasing or manufacturing and distributing medical and surgical supplies. A central committee, representing the unions of zemstvos and municipalities, the Russian Red Cross, and the sanitary department of the army, meets every night in Moscow to plan for the evacuation of sick and wounded soldiers. of whom 4,000,000 have been handled by this and other similar committees since the beginning of the war.

In Russia, as elsewhere, the most intensive development along public-health lines has taken place in the cities and particularly in the two cities of Moscow and Petrograd, which are in the 2,000,000-population class. Kiev, Lodz, Odessa, Riga, and Warsaw are the only other cities with more than 400,000 population, with thirty-odd cities with between 100,000 and 400,000 population.

## Moscow city health administration.

As in the case of provincial zemstvo organizations, Moscow leads also in municipal health administration. An excellent description of the sanitary machinery of the city was prepared for the Dresden Exposition (Die Stadt Moskau in gesundheitlicher Beziehung; Moskau, 1911); and I found the general outline of the organization was still essentially the same in 1917.

The water supply of the city (averaging in 1915, 10,100,000 vedros, or 27,270,000 gallons, per day) is derived chiefly from the Moscow River, and is purified by slow sand filtration with chemical coagulation when necessary. About one-sixth of the total supply is, however, contributed by well waters from Mytiszczy. Bacteriological results on the treated water are good, and the comparatively low death rate of the city from typhoid fever is good evidence of the effectiveness of the process.

Moscow is one of the very few Russian cities which have installed comprehensive systems of sewerage and sewage disposal. I was informed that not over a dozen cities in Russia have sewerage systems which receive fecal wastes and that only four or five have any system of sewage treatment. Nijni Novgorod has Imhoff tanks, Kharkov trickling filters, and Moscow and Odessa irrigation areas.

Even in Moscow, only the central district of the city is at present connected with the sewers, and in 1915, 572,442 cartloads of night soil (averaging 28.5 poods or 1.026 pounds per load) were removed from the outlying districts and dumped under highly offensive conditions in areas of low land. The sewage proper, which amounted in 1915 to 6,768,000 vedros, or 18,274,000 gallons, per day, flows to two separate irrigation areas, one at Lubline which treats about two-thirds of the total amount (about five and one-half million gallons in the summer of 1917) and another at Luberzy, which handles the remainder and provides space for expansion in the future as the outer zone of the city is gradually connected. The Lubline farms, which were the only ones I visited, include about 1,000 desiatins (2,700 acres), of which about a tenth is under cultivation, cabbages, rve grass, and willows being among the principal crops. The main part of the area is not cropped but is operated essentially on the plan of intermittent filtration. Of the total area, about half is clay, a quarter peaty soil (tourbe), and a quarter sand, and operating results differ materially, as would be expected, on the different soils. The clayey and peaty areas treat about 3,000 vedros per desiatin; the best of the sand areas about 25,000. (Since a vedro equals 2.7 gallons and a desiatin 2.7 acres, vedros per desiatin and gallons per acre are interchangeable terms.) Doses of sewage are applied to a given area at intervals of from 4 to 10 days, depending on the character of the

soil. The sewage pumped to the sand beds, which are on a higher level than the others, is submitted to bar screening (2½ cm. mesh) and brief sedimentation (10 minutes). The rest of the sewage

receives no preliminary treatment.

The most interesting thing about the Moscow sewage-disposal plant is the admirable experiments which are being conducted on various alternative methods of treatment under the direction of M. Serge Stroganoff, who has made exhaustive large-scale studies of Imhoff tanks, contact beds, and trickling filters (the latter equipped with rectangular and circular Fiddian distributors as well as with American type spray nozzles), and is now devoting particular attention to activated sludge treatment. When I visited the plant four experimental basins were in operation, treating 50,000 vedros (135,000 gallons) a day by the activated sludge process with excellent results. The tanks are about 2.5 meters in depth and are operated on the fill-and-draw plan with four hours' aeration and 20 to 30 minutes' sedimentation. The air is distributed not through filtros blocks but from 2.5-millimeter openings on the under side of 13-inch pipe. The result of t is procedure seems to warrant its further study. Forty volumes of air per volume of sewage was being used at t.e time of my visit, which is not bad for the extremely concentrated sewage treated, and M. Stroganoff believes that by improvements in distribution which he has worked out, t is amount of air can be cut to 10 volumes of air for one volume of sewage. He hopes shortly to undertake the construction of a 3,000,000-vedro activated sludge plant which will release the irrigation area or a considerable portion of it for use as a municipal dairy farm.

Aside from these strictly sanitary engineering problems, the health administration of the city is directed, so far as its general policy and finances are concerned, by a board of health of 20 members. There is also an advisory medical board, representing the hospitals, district and school inspectorate, etc., which passes on recommendations of bureau chiefs as to medical policies and nominates candidates for medical posts, a sanitary advisory board which exercises similar functions in regard to problems of epidemiology and the like, and half a dozen smaller advisory boards which consider special problems relating to ambulances, hospitals, obstetrics, psychiatry, school inspection, veterinary medicine, pharmacy, etc. This system of advisory boards through which the expert staffs express their views on the problems of policy which concern them is very characteristic of Russian health administration in all its phases and on account of its broadly democratic character is likely to develop even further

under the Republic.

Executive authority is divided between three bureau chiefs who deal respectively with hospitals, sanitation, and sanitary statistics,

all of them being physicians. This arrangement, with its close correlation between hospitals and sanitation and the recognition of statistics as an independent branch of cognate importance, is also typical of general practice in Russia.

The statistical bureau of Moscow, under Dr. Mikhailovsky, is particularly well organized. It is equipped with a library of 50,000 volumes and its reports (summarized in the volumes of the Annuaire Statistique de la Ville de Moscou and Bulletin Recapitulatif de la

Ville de Moscou) will repay careful study.

The routine sanitary work of the city is conducted by 20 district medical inspectors, who are charged with the general functions which belong to the divisions of communicable diseases and sanitation in an American city health department; that is, they visit cases of acute communicable disease, secure their isolation, study the epidemiological factors involved, and inspect factories, lodging houses, and the like. The work of terminal disinfection, which still occupies a very prominent place in Russian sanitation (and with some propriety in view of the prevalence of insect-borne diseases), is cared for by a chief disinfector with some 25 assistants; and the city maintains an elaborate disinfecting station for clothing and bedding with steam and hot water disinfection and with a "Japanese chamber" for combined heat and formalin treatment. For food control there is a separate force of 20 inspectors and analytical work is carried out in a well-equipped food and water laboratory. Diagnostic examinations are made at the university and the various hospitals. Finally, there is a third group of 20 medical men for school inspection. of these physicians has about 20 schools and some 3,000 children under his care. He inspects the school buildings and at the beginning of the year makes out an individual health card for each child and keeps track of all who are in need of special attention. He attends to the isolation of school children and the disinfection of the schoolroom, instructs the teacher in the early signs of communicable disease, and sends children in need of treatment to the general hospitals or to the special school clinics maintained for the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, throat, and teeth. Vaccination is stimulated by sending medical students out to vaccinate free of charge in the poorer districts, but is not compulsory.

The city of Moscow maintained 24 public hospitals in 1915 with a total of 6,992 beds, and the number of new patients entering during the year was 72,830; 1,264,676 persons made a total of 2,969,806 visits to the public dispensaries. There is one special hospital of over 400 beds and one special clinic, for venereal cases, while cases of this character, if not in an infective stage, may be received at any clinic. There are two sanatoria for tuberculosis with a capacity of

about 40 beds each, but tuberculous cases are also admitted to most of the general hospitals.

Mention should be made of the admirable municipal lodging houses

maintained by the city with over 5,000 sleeping places.

For dealing with the important problem of infant mortality the city maintains three infant welfare stations at which some 3,000 infants are received during the year and about 100,000 quarts of milk distributed. The principal station, in connection with the Morosov Hospital, is the most perfectly equipped plant for the purpose which I have ever seen. The rooms are light, airy, and tiled, every possible equipment for the medical examination of the infants and for the preparation of milk is provided, and the waiting room is furnished with an admirable collection of models and pictures illustrating good and bad methods of infant care, the models of dangerous foods and the pictures of objectionable methods of clothing and the like being all labeled in red so that the most ignorant mother can not fail to grasp their signficance.

There are also in Moscow three smaller infant welfare stations maintained by a private society for the campaign against infant

mortality, which provided for 1,638 children in 1916.

Expenditures for medical purposes have risen from 5.2 per cent of the total municipal budget in 1870 to 14.7 in 1910 and to 17.0 per cent in 1914, and over 20 per cent in 1915, the last two figures being unduly swollen by war conditions. Of what may be considered a normal health budget of 5,078,730 roubles in 1910, 80.8 per cent was for hospitals, 8.7 per cent for lying-in hospitals, 5.0 per cent for clinics, 3.2 per cent for public health work, 1.2 per cent for grants to private hospitals, and 0.9 per cent for veterinary inspection.

The table below for the 25-year period, 1886–1910, gives an interesting picture of the relative prevalence of various communicable diseases indicated by the numbers of cases recorded.

Prevalence of various communicable diseases.

Disease.	Cases recorded, 18%-1910.	Per cent of all commu- nicable diseases.	Disease.	Cases recorded, 1886–1910.	Per cent of all commu- nicable diseases.
Measles Scarlet fever Diphtheria Relapsing fever Dysentery Whooping cough Chicken pox	45, 861 45, 158	19, 36 14, 61 13, 85 9, 24 9, 09 6, 58 5, 79	Typhoid fever Typhus fever Typhus or typhoid fever Parotitis. Variola and varioloid German measles Cholera.	21,842 13,424 12,217	5. 78 4. 72 4. 40 2. 70 2. 46 .77 .62

The death rates for 1915 as certified for various specific causes calculated on an estimated population of 1,984,000 are as follows, the total registered death rate from all causes being 22.4.

Registered death rate from various causes in Moscow, 1915.

Cause of death.	Rate per 100,000.	Cause of death.	Rate per 100,000.
Typhold fever. Typhus fever Relapsing fever Rundetermined fevers (any of above). Smallpox Measies Scarlet fever Diphtheria. Dysentery Anthrax Intermittent fever Influenza. Whooping cough Cho.era Erysipelas	14. 9 1. 9 .2 1. 0 12. 2 91. 0 70. 3 40. 6 40. 5 .9 .2 11. 7 17. 2 6. 7 18. 1	Other epidemic diseases Ra' ies. Syphidis. Puerperal fever Puimonary tu' erculosis. Other forms of tu' erculosis. Croupous pneumonia. Other respiratory diseases Diarrhea and enteritis: Under 2 years. Over 2 years. Homicide. Suicide. Other violent deaths. All other causes.	10. 6 8. 0 9. 9 191. 1 32. 8 54. 4 351. 0 352. 0 20. 4 2. 8 7. 0

It will be noted that measles, as is often the case with us, is the most serious of the acute contagia, that typhoid fever is fairly low, that diphtheria is high, and scarlet fever very high. Typhus and relapsing fevers have been fairly well controlled in recent years, though the central location of Moscow and its heavy railroad traffic have in the past exposed the city to frequent infection with these diseases, which have often made their first local appearance in the lodging houses. Smallpox is still a serious factor in the death rate, and dysentery constitutes a grave problem. Pulmonary tuberculosis is fairly high and is probably much higher than is indicated on the face of the returns, since the figure of over 400 for pneumonia and other respiratory diseases, as compared with less than 200 for pulmonary tuberculosis, suggests defective diagnosis. The rate for diarrnea and enteritis under two years is appalling.

# Health Organization of the City of Petrograd.

The general sanitary organization of Petrograd is very similar to that of Moscow, more highly developed along certain lines, and less complete in some other departments.

The water supply of the city is derived from two sources, a main station on the southern mainland side of the Neva which supplies about 25,000,000 vedros (67,000,000 gallons) a day and a smaller 5,600,000 vedro (15,000,000 gallons) ρlant on Petrograd Island. The main plant originally consisted of 18 filters of the English slow sand type but they have been reconstructed for use as American rapid mechanical filters by dividing each one into 12 sections. On account of deficient capacity it has been the custom at this

plant at times to filter part of the water without chlorination and to chlorinate another part without filtration. The bacteriological results of these two methods as well as of the combined treatment for the year 1914 were as shown below.

Bacteriological results of various treatments applied to Neva River water, averages, 1914.

	Bacteria per c. c.	Per cent positive tests for B. coli in 15 c. c.
Raw water. Filtered water. Chlorinated water. Filtered and chlorinated water. Mixtures as delivered.	364 73 16 5 45	47.0 3.0 .02 .007 1.3

Great difficulty has been experienced in procuring either alum or bleaching powder since the war, and chlorination is now effected by the use of a sodium hypochlorite solution prepared on the spot by the electrolysis of salt.

The smaller plant on Petrograd Island includes 10 settling basins, 49 American rapid filters, a storage basin, and a Siemens-Otto ozone disinfecting outfit. The filters are of the mechanical wash type and the ozone apparatus appears to be working very satisfactorily, although at high cost. This plant, like the larger one, is now being strained beyond its capacity, and a resort to a wholly new supply brought in from Lake Ladoga will probably prove the altimate solution of the problem.

The waste disposal system of Petrograd is a curiously primitive one for a great European capital. There is an extensive series of sewers in the city, but, as in London and Paris 50 years ago, they are not used for fecal wastes. The latter are collected in cesspools which are pumped out at night (at intervals varying from 2 weeks to several months) into special carts with cylindrical metal bodies which convey the sewage liquids to a disposal station near the west end of Vassilyevsky Island. About 200 such carts reach the station every day. The sewage matters are screened by passing them through Riensch-Wurl screens, the liquid is discharged through a 10-inch sewer at a point 7 kilometers out to sea, and the screenings are burned in the adjacent garbage destructor.

This destructor, it may be mentioned in passing, is one of two Heenan and Froude 4-unit furnaces, each of which destroys between 5,000 and 6,000 poods (180,000 to 216,000 pounds) a day. They handle only about a quarter of all the refuse produced by the city, the rest being dumped.

The health organization of Petrograd is centered in the sanitary bureau, which has three main divisions—sanitation, epidemiology, and sanitary statistics—although the powers and responsibilities of the three divisions are not sharply limited, the same employees in some cases being responsible to two division heads. Thus the 40 district physicians who form the backbone of the staff not only do the work of sanitary inspection, building inspection, and plumbing inspection in their respective districts, but also the work of isolating cases of communicable disease and studying the epidemiological factors concerned. In addition to these men, the epidemiological division has 20 medical inspectors of food stores and 11 medical lodging-house inspectors, or a total of 71 physicians in all. The very able head of this division is Dr. Haffkine, a nephew of the bacteriologist who is so well known for his researches on bubonic plague. Medical inspection of schools is now under another city department, 50 physicians being employed, with 11 eye specialists and 20 dentists.

The city has a large contagious-disease hospital, built on the barrack plan, with 44 barrack buildings and some 1,200 beds. On the hospital grounds there is an elaborately equipped central disinfecting station for the treatment of clothing and bedding. It includes a number of large sterilizers, some operated with steam and some with formaldehyde, all controlled from a central glass-walled observation chamber. There is also at this station an extensive equipment of disinfecting apparatus for house disinfection, and sanitary officials from all over Russia come here (to the number of perhaps a hundred

a year) to study the technique of disinfecting practice.

The sanitary bureau has an admirable chemical and bacteriological laboratory (the latter under the direction of Dr. V. Yakovlev). Three bacteriologists are employed, and in 1916 11,974 examinations were made for diphtheria and 1,711 for tuberculosis, besides examination for cholera, dysentery, relapsing fever, typhoid fever, and glanders. In 1908–1910 five bacteriologists were employed to deal with the cholera epidemic existing at that time, and during the three years 26,000 examinations of feces were made and 13,000 of water. The highly significant results of these cholera studies have been printed by the city in the form of a large monograph.

The city also maintains a vaccine institute under Dr. Gamaleia, which turns out 300,000 grams of vaccine a year (each gram being equivalent to something over 10 doses). Since the Revolution the enforcement of vaccination is no longer possible and the institute had over a million doses of vaccine on hand at the time of our visit.

The division of sanitary statistics (under Dr. Fedoroff) is excellently organized. It was interesting to us to note that slips of paper are still used in Russia instead of cards for the registration of births and deaths.

Health ordinances are framed by a central health board, which includes 30 health-department physicians and 30 city Duma members.

The hospitals of the city are at present under a completely distinct bureau organization. Twelve general municipal hospitals are maintained in which on a given day in August, 1917, there were 12,311 patients. In 1914, the last year for which we were able to obtain printed statistics, there were 11,930 beds and 144,704 patients treated. The city also carries on 11 free dispensaries, which average about 450 visits a day. There are 15 public maternity hospitals with 347 beds. It may be noted in passing that in 1915 24,808 out of 40,141 births in the city of Petrograd occurred in hospitals.

The total expenditure of the city for medical, veterinary, and sanitary purposes in 1914 was a little over 9,000,000 roubles, 17.8 per cent of the total municipal expenditure. About one-seventh of this, or 1,300,000 roubles, was for the sanitary bureau, whose work has been specially discussed above. This amount will be just about doubled for next year, not to provide for any expansion of work but simply to allow an increase in salaries to compensate for the fall in the value of the rouble and the increase in the cost of living.

Comprehensive plans are under consideration for the reorganization of the whole system of health administration to bring the hospital care and the preventive work more closely together on the one hand and, on the other, to provide for greater decentralization in local administration for the various districts of the city. The plan below has been recommended by a committee which was specially appointed to study the problem.

PROPOSED PLAN OF PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANIZATION FOR PETROGRAD, ALL BRANCHES TO BE UNDER A COMMISSION ON PUBLIC HEALTH WITH A MUNICIPAL MEDICAL BOARD.

#### Department:

## I. Sanitary-

# Functions-

# A. Sanitation-

- 1. Purification of sewage.
- 2. Water supply.
- 3. Waste removal.
- 4. Industrial hygiene.
- 5. Hygiene of transportation.
- 6. Disposal of the dead.

# B. Communicable diseases-

- 1. Prevention of communicable disease.
- 2. District sanitary inspection.
- 3. Disinfection.
- 4. Isolation.
- 5. Vaccination.

# II. Veterinary-

- 1. District veterinary inspection.
- 2. Horseshoeing and medical care of horses.
- 3. Inspection of sales stables and of the health of horses.
- 4. Removal of bodies of dead horses.

# Department-Continued.

- II. Veterinary-Continued.
  - 5. Prevention of rabies.
  - 6. Inspection of abattoirs and of imported meat products.
  - 7. Inspection of stables, pig sties, etc.

# III. Sanitary-

#### Statistical-

- 1. Sanitary and medical statistics.
- 2. Sanitary records of dwellings, etc.

## IV. Medical-

- A. Outpatient service-
  - 1. Medical aid in dispensaries and homes.
  - 2. Midwifery.
  - 3. Safeguarding of mothers and infants.

## B. Hospital service-

- 1. General hospitals.
- 2. Special hospitals.
- C. Pharmaceutical service-
  - 1. Supplying drugs through city and hospital pharmacies.
  - 2. Providing drugs.

Each subdivision of a department should, it is suggested, work under the guidance of an advisory council, made up of the sanitarians, physicians, veterinarians, statisticians, etc., themselves.

Of the two great problems of tuberculosis and infant mortality, to which our own health departments are new devoting so much attention, the first is still almost neglected in Petrograd as a public-health problem. There is one sanatorium in Finland with 60 beds and out of 144,000 patients received in the general city hospitals during 1914, 10,605 were cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and 1,612 of tuberculosis in other forms. It is believed by many that tuberculosis has materially increased during the war, but on account of the heavy demands placed upon the medical personnel of hospitals and dispensaries accurate statistics are hard to obtain.

Infant welfare work is more fully developed in response to the urgent need which exists for activity along this line, in Petrograd as everywhere in Russia. In 1915 one-quarter of the infants born in Petrograd died before reaching the age of one year (as against less than one-tenth in New York City, the excess corresponding to a loss of 6,000 lives a year). There is, however, the nucleus of an admirable organization of milk stations and baby clinics in Petrograd, 1 being maintained by the city itself, 8 by the district dumas, 5 by the All-Russian Patronage for the Protection of Motherhood and Childhood, and 12 by other agencies. Between 5,000 and 6,000 children are cared for at these various stations. The number should be doubled or trebled. The work of existing institutions is at present seriously hampered by the grave shortage of milk. There was available last September only about 1 quart of milk for every 30 people in the total population,

one-third of the quantity available before the war and one-tenth of the amount deemed necessary by conservative food experts.

The birth rate of Petrograd has fallen from 30.7 per 1,000 in 1907 to 24.9 in 1914 and 22 in 1915, in which year it fell below the death rate (23.2 per 1,000).

The death rates as recorded by principal causes for 1914 are shown in the table below:

Recorded death rates from various causes, Petrograd, 1914.

Registered causes of death.	Rate per 100,000.	Registered causes of death.	Rate per 100,000.
Typhoid fever	35.8	Bronchc-pneumonia	262.
Typhus fever	1.0	Other respiratory diseases	43.
Smallpox	16, 6	Cancer	
Measles	88.4	Sarcoma and other neoplasms	6,
Scarlet fever	40, 6	Alcoholism	31.
Diphtheria	30.0	Cerebral apoplexy	61.
Dysentery	25. 1	Other cerebral diseases	87.
Epidemic gastroenteritis	2.6	Diseases of heart and arteries	170.0
Anthrax	.3	Gastroenteritis:	
Influenza	19.0	Under 2	239.
Whooping cough	20, 2	Over 2	25.
Erysipelas		Other digestive diseases	50,
Puerperal fever	4.9	Urinary diseases	46, 6
Pyemia and septicemia	35.1	Congenital debility	
Rabies		Senile marasmus	
Other contagia	11.6	Suicide	22.
Pulmonary tuberculosis	299. 5	Accident	61.
Other forms tuberculosis	54.4	Homicide	4.
Lobar pneumonia	81.7	All other causes	87.

In comparing these death rates with those for Moscow cited above it appears that the prevalence of the acute contagia is much the same in the two cities, measles leading all the rest. Scarlet fever was much more prevalent in Moscow in 1915 than in Petrograd in 1914, but this was due to a special outbreak in the former year. On the other hand the higher incidence of typhoid in Petrograd is characteristic and very possibly connected with imperfections in water purification, while dysentery is regularly higher in Moscow on account of its warmer climate and closer proximity to regions where this disease is very common. Cholera, which has disappeared from Petrograd in recent years, still occurs periodically in Moscow. The fact that the diarrhea and enteritis rate, which, while very high in Petrograd, falls short of the enormous figures reached in Moscow, is perhaps due in part to the cooler summer weather of the capital. losis, on the other hand, appears to be far higher in Petrograd than in Moscow, the figures being 299.5 as compared with 191.1 for pulmonary and 54.4 as compared with 32.8 for other forms of tuberculosis. The combined rate for all forms of pneumonia and other respiratory diseases is lower in Petrograd, 387.4 against 405.4, so that better diagnosis may in some part account for the difference. It would be unsafe to stress this point, however, without a study of age distribution in the two cities, and we know that in our own

country there are cities like Pittsburgh which are actually characterized by low tuberculosis rates combined with a very high incidence of pneumonia.

# The Central Bureau of Public Health.

There remains finally to be considered the government bureau which corresponds in many respects to our United States Public Health Service, a body which has been of some importance in the past and which, as in our own country, promises to play a much larger part in the future.

The central bureau of public health was endowed, theoretically, with large powers before the Revolution and had an inspector in each Province with 10 or 12 subinspectors under him, in all a force of nearly 2,000 physicians. The central organization at present includes a division of administration; a division for the supervision of hospitals, medical schools, schools for feldschers, and the like; a division for sanitary and epidemiological work; a division for the supervision of mineral springs, medicinal baths, etc.; and a division of statistics.

The reports issued annually by this bureau on the "Condition of the National Health and the Organization of Medical Service in Russia" contain much valuable material in regard to the current status of medical and sanitary matters.

Thus the report for 1914 (the last which is in print) shows that in that year there were in the Empire—excluding Poland and the three Provinces of Vilna, Kovno, and Kholm—18,320 physicians engaged in civil practice, of whom 15,433 were men and 2,887 women. In the cities there was 1 physician to 1,700 inhabitants and in the rural districts 1 to 23,000 inhabitants. Of medical assistants (feldschers, etc.) there were 25,310, of whom 18,577 were men and 6,733 women. There were 11,764 pharmacists, 4,706 physician-dentists, 2,216 dentists, and 11,925 midwives. There were 4,287 medical districts under the direction of zemstvo or municipal physicians and 4,952 additional points in charge of medical assistants.

For the same area (the Empire exclusive of Poland and the three Provinces mentioned) there were 7,617 hospitals and dispensaries with 217,806 beds for civilian use. Only 39 per cent of the hospitals had more than 15 beds, 39 per cent had 6 to 15 beds, and 22 per cent had less than 6 beds each, indicating the growth of small rural hospitals under the zemstvo medical organization. There were 3,349,083 patients treated in the hospitals during the year with a mortality of 4.5 per cent, and an average period of treatment of 19.4 days. Excluding obstetrical and psychiatric cases there were 2,924,539 patients treated with a death rate of 4.8 per cent and an

average period of treatment of 16 days. Of maternity hospitals there were 908 with 7,591 beds. In these hospitals there were 311,937 births in 1914, 83 per cent of them normal, 6 per cent premature, and 11 per cent miscarriages.

The 4,791 registered pharmacies, registered in the area mentioned above, filled 32,412,972 prescriptions for which they received 18,185,628 roubles, while they took in over the counter 13,816,025

roubles more.

Fifty-four hygienic laboratories for the analysis of food products were registered with the bureau, 44 maintained by cities, 2 by zemstvos, 1 jointly by city and zemstvo, and the rest by Government bureaus or private agencies. Thirty-four of these laboratories were directed by physicians, 9 by chemists, 7 by veterinarians, and 3 by pharmacists.

There were 32 Pasteur stations in operation in Russia in 1914, in which 35,462 preventive treatments were given with 90 deaths. Excluding 3,490 cases not bitten, the mortality was 0.3 per cent.

As a result of the reconstruction called for by the revolution the central bureau of public health is likely to have on the one hand less theoretical power and on the other hand more actual influence for good than it ever had under the old régime. The functions of legal and administrative medicine which it exercised in the past will no doubt be delegated to local authorities; but the central bureau will be in position to guide and develop local health work through-

out the Republic with wisdom and success.

The future central organization will probably bear to the provincial zemstvo health administration much the same relation that the latter now bears to the district sanitary organization. There will be a large council of some 200 members chosen by the provincial zemstvos and the municipalities, with representatives named by the national government. This council will hold plenary sessions two or three times a year and will itself elect a small permanent council of some 20 members. The work of the administrative bureau will be directed by this permanent council and sanitary legislation will, it is hoped, be enacted by the provisional government on its advice and suggestion. It will be the task of the council and the bureau to work out comprehensive plans for the development and standardization of medical and sanitary work throughout the Republic and to provide as promptly as possible medical and sanitary care for those Provinces which at present have no zemstvo organization.

The outline cited below is a proposed plan for the reorganization of the central bureau of public health, which has been prepared and printed and was being favorably considered by the authorities in August, 1917. It may be cited in full as an example of the general sort of health organization which met with approval during the days of reconstruction under the Kerensky government. It will be noted

that it calls for a high degree of decentralization as is essential to meet the demands of the revolution, while at the same time providing a strong central staff of advisory experts.

# Plan for the Organization of a Central Sanitary Medical Service.

I. All questions concerning the health and sanitation of the civilian population shall be under the jurisdiction of the central medical sanitary service in accordance with the following regulations and corresponding State laws.

II. The duties of the central medical sanitary service shall include:

1. The preparation of new laws concerning questions of a medical, sanitary, pharmaceutical and medico-legal nature.

2. The furnishing to local self-governing bodies in their work of protecting the public health of assistance in the shape of money, medical assistance, information and reports.

3. The sanitary protection of sea and land boundaries.

4. The collection and publication of statistical data in regard to the movement of population, morbidity and mortality, the analysis of statistical and scientific material in regard to general health conditions, and the working out of a program for improving sanitary conditions and the prevention of communicable diseases.

5. The supervision of local medical-sanitary work in provinces and territories where it is not in charge of local self-governing bodies.

6. The working out of regulations concerning international sanitary agreements.

7. The execution of orders of the central medical sanitary council in regard to medical supervision and all business concerning other ministries. In connection with these questions the central medical sanitary service is the administrative organ of the central medical sanitary council.

III. In matters of internal and general organization and also of all sanitary matters under the ministry of the interior, the central medical sanitary service is subordinate to the minister of the interior.

IV. The staff of the service shall consist of (1) head of the service; (2) heads of divisions; (3) director of publications; (4) legal advisor; (5) secretary; (6) senior and junior assistants to the heads, traveling physicians and clerks.

V. The chief of the central medical sanitary service has control and supervision of all his personal staff. He takes the place of the minister of the interior in the higher Government institutions so far as all business concerning the central medical sanitary service is concerned; he is in charge of all current business of the central medical sanitary service; and he has all rights appropriate to the rank of assistant minister.

VI. Division heads are responsible assistants to the chief of the central medical sanitary service, each in his particular field, and take

his place therein in case of need.

VII. The central medical sanitary service contains the following divisions: (1) Governmental and public health, (2) medical and hospital help, (3) epidemiology, (4) supervision of health resorts, (5) supervision of pharmacies, (6) supervision of medical schools, (7) legal and official medicine, (8) statistics, (9) office staff, (10) publi-

cations, (11) legal advice, (12) secretary to the chief.

VIII. The duties of local sanitary medical control, of pharmaceutical matters and legal medicine, which according to present laws are vested in the provincial government bureaus, are to be exercised by the provincial zemstvos and in capitals and large cities by the municipal organizations. To meet these obligations, provincial zemstvos and dumas must provide new departments or reorganize existing medical offices so as to provide in every province experts competent to direct state medicine, legal medicine and pharmacy. To fulfill the duties of legal medicine it will be necessary for the zemstvos and dumas to create a new organization of medico-legal experts. Such departments will be subordinate to their respective zemstvos and dumas but will be required to transmit to the central medical sanitary service all reports which are required by law and such other information in regard to sanitary and medical matters as the central medical sanitary service may require.

IX. In Provinces and territories in which there are difficulties in the way of the immediate transfer of all the medical business previously carried on by provincial and district medical bureaus, municipal and police physicians to the self-governing bodies there shall be provided, until final organization of the zemstvo medical bureaus can be accomplished, organized medical-sanitary offices and medicolegal experts at the expense of the central government and under the direction of the Central Medical Sanitary Service such provincial medical-sanitary offices to be acting organs of the provincial

medical-sanitary councils.

X. The functions of the provincial medical-sanitary offices shall be as follows:

- 1. Registration of physicians and pharmacists, of pharmacies drug stores, factories, and laboratories engaged in the preparation of drugs, of medico-legal statistics, of statistical data in regard to the medical inspection of recruits and of school inspection, of dentists, medical assistants, midwives, practitioners of massage and physical culture, registration of hospitals.
  - 2. Control of the practice of medicine.

- 3. Supervision of private hospitals and private diagnostic laboratories.
- 4. Censorship of medical publications concerning drugs and curative treatments.
  - 5. License and control of private medical schools.
- 6. Licensing and control of pharmacies, shops, factories, and laboratories, and preparing drugs, sera, vaccines, and other therapeutic preparations.
  - 7. Granting licenses for the sale of cosmetics.
- Management of hospitals and schools maintained by Central Medical Sanitary Service.
- 9. Approval of certificates submitted by court authorities in regard to examinations of sick persons or dead bodies and reexamination of material proofs in cases of conflict of evidence and the results of an inquest, or in cases of doubt as to the exact interpretation of medical signs noted in the examination of a body.
- 10. Approval of results of medical examinations in cases of pension claims, sickness insurance benefits, divorce cases, or any personal or property rights.

Such matters may be brought before the medical-sanitary office: By official experts in cases of disagreement; by persons at whose request the original examination was made (if they doubt its regularity); by the subject of the examination if he holds the physician's finding to be unjust.

- 11. Control and supervision of medico-legal matters.
- 12. Provision of facilities for necessary laboratory examinations of material proofs. Laboratories must be organized as branches of the medical-sanitary offices; or one laboratory may be organized jointly by several medical-sanitary offices; or by approval of the Central Medical Sanitary Service, the provincial medical-sanitary officer can transfer this work to other public or private laboratories.
- 13. The certificates and actions mentioned in paragraphs 9 and 10 are passed upon by a board consisting of the provincial medical sanitarian as chairman, three of his assistants, representatives of the Public Health Society and any specialists appointed by the board.
- XI. In Provinces, territories, and cities where medical-sanitary offices are maintained at the expense of the central government their staff shall be made up as follows: (1) Provincial medical sanitarian, (2) assistants in charge of medico-legal and pharmaceutical divisions; (3) chief clerk; (4) medical inspectors.
- XII. For the carrying out of medico-legal and administrative investigations in cases prescribed by law there shall be constituted a special institute of medico-legal experts.

#### Vital Statistics of Russia.

Russia has not had a general census since the year 1897, and there is no general system of registration of births and deaths other than the church records, which are reasonably complete and are carefully kept and analyzed by the central statistical committee of the ministry of the interior. The Russian has a gift for statistics, and statistical bureaus are well organized and directed by very competent experts, so that such figures as are available are reasonably reliable.

The central statistical committee published last year a volume on "Statistics of the Russian Empire; Movement of Population of European Russia for the Year 1910," some of the data from which may be worth citation and analysis. The estimated population of European Russia for that year was 118,700,000. The calculated marriage rate was 8.2 per 1,000, the birth rate, 44, and the death rate, 30.8. The birth rate by religions varied from 47.1 among the Orthodox and Mahometans to 22.3 among the Protestants and 21.7 among the Hebrews. The death rate varied from 33.4 among the Orthodox and 27.5 among the Mahometans to 15.9 among the Protestants and 12.4 among the Hebrews. The Orthodox in European Russia make up 83 per cent of the total population, and each of the other four religions between 3 and 6 per cent.

Thirty-eight per cent of all deaths were under one year of age and

21 per cent between one and five years.

The mortality rate in European Russia has decreased quite steadily from 37.2 in 1867–1871 to the figure of 30.8 cited above for 1910.

Death rates by causes are wholly lacking except for the cities, but cases of communicable diseases are reported by hospitals and by zemstvo and factory physicians to the central council of public health. The table below shows the incidence of morbidity from certain principal causes in 1914 for 91 Provinces.

Morbidity rates for certain communicable diseases, 1914, in 91 provinces of Russia.

# [Cases per 100,000 population.]

Como	o per acope	oo hobamaani)	
Scabies	3, 676	Whooping cough	262
Influenza	2,377	Measles	260
Malaria	2, 190	Typhoid fever	236
Syphilis	747	Smallpox	63
Trachoma	592	Typhus fever	59
Pulmonary tuberculosis	516	Scurvy	19
Lobar pneumonia	328	Relapsing fever	11
Diphtheria	279		

The annual reports of the central council of public health also contain tabulated data of death rates from certain causes for the principal cities of Russia, which are based on data collected by the health bureaus of the cities on a system of registration similar to our own. In the table below it will be noted that the figures for Petrograd are somewhat lower than those cited above. They are evidently based on a slightly higher population estimate than that obtained by me from the municipal authorities.

Recorded death rates from certain causes per 100,000 population-Russian cities, 1914.

	Petrograd.	Moscow.	Odessa.	Warsaw.	Other cities, population 3,950,000.
Smallpox. Measies. Scarlet fever. Whooping cough Influenza. Diphtheria. Typhoid fever. Typhus fever. Relapsing fever.	16 79 39 16 16 26 32	4 77 37 23 17 33 21 3	2 13 36 11 2 20 26 2	23 21 50 19 2 10 24	21 63 62 21 16 41
Dysentery	25	53	. 8	24	50

The Problem of Infant Mortality.

There is one public-health problem which is everywhere of such importance as to deserve special consideration and which in Russia possesses a peculiarly dominant importance, the problem of the protection of the infant during its first year of life.

This question has received serious consideration from Russian sanitarians and statisticians ever since the Russian Economic Society at its meeting in Petrograd in 1835 called special attention to the great mortality of infants among the peasants. In the report on infant mortality in Russia, prepared by Drs. S. Gliebovsky and B. Griebenshikov for the 1906 International Congress of Charities at Milan (L'assistance publique et privée en Russie; Acad. Imp. des Sci. Petrograd, 1906), the high infant mortality rate of Russia was emphasized very forcibly and was attributed chiefly to the fact that the agricultural labor of women, particularly among the Great Russians, interferes with the breast feeding and maternal care which are essential if a fair proportion of the infants born into the world are to survive.

I have been unable to find any very recent infant mortality statistics for Russia as a whole, but a study of the "Statistics as to Movement of Population in 1910," published by the central statistical committee, indicates that in that year deaths under 1 year made up 38 per cent of the deaths at all ages. The infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year per 1,000 births) was 266 for European Russia, while at the same period the rates for certain other countries were: Austria-Hungary, 207; Germany, 192; Italy, 142; England and Wales, 130; France, 111; Denmark, 106; Sweden, 75; Norway, 67; and New Zealand, 56.

The rates by Provinces in 1910 varied from 370 in Viatka to 134 in Esthonia, the higher rates obtaining generally in the north and east (Viatka, Olonetz, Kostroma, Simbirsk, Nijni-Novgorod, Kaluga, Smolensk, Novgorod, Vologda, Tver, Penza, Vladimir, Samara, all over 300), and the low rates almost universally in the west (Esthonia, Courland, Vilna, Livonia, Minsk, Volhynia, Podolia, Poltava, Grodno, and the Crimea, all under 200). This distribution for 1910 corresponds fairly well to that reported by Gliebovsky and Griebenshikov for 1895–1899, and it seems clear that the lower rates in the west are due to the better care given to the children of the Finns and Letts of the Baltic Provinces, and the Lithuanians, Poles, Jews, and Germans of the west as compared with the Great Russian peasants of the central and eastern Provinces. By religions the authors cited above give the following infant mortality rates: Hebrews, 128; Catholics, 150; Mahometans, 163; Protestants, 179; Orthodox, 285.

A valuable study of the "Mortality of Nursing Infants in Petrograd during the 10-year period 1906–1915," by V. E. Bienshtok, has recently been published as Monograph No. 1 of the statistical bureau of the city of Petrograd. It shows that the infant mortality rate of the city was as high as 330.8 in 1882; since 1886 it has varied by years between 218.8 and 277.7, and by five-year periods from 238.3 (1891–1895) to 256.3 (1906–1910). The 1915 figure was 251, so that there has been no appreciable decrease in these enormous rates for a quarter of a century. The rates by districts varied for 1906–1915 from 122 in the Liteinyi and 123 in the Admiralty to 279 in the Alexander-

Nevsky (industrial) quarter.

Twenty-five per cent of the infant deaths occur during the first month and 18 per cent during the first week. The second and third months of life account for 16 per cent of the total, the fourth to the sixth month for 24 per cent, the seventh to the uinth month for 19 per cent, and the tenth to the twelfth month for 15 per cent. Seasonal differences are not as striking as might be expected, 25 per cent of infant deaths occurring during the winter, 28 per cent during the spring, 28 per cent during the summer, and 18 per cent during the autumn months.

Of all the infant deaths in Petrograd 32.1 per cent were due to digestive diseases, 21.7 per cent to congenital debility, 20.5 per cent to pneumonia, 5.4 per cent to acute contagia (measles, diphtheria, scarlet fever), 2.6 per cent to tuberculosis, and 17.6 per cent to other causes.

The enormous infant mortality rate of Russia is of course due as everywhere, to Dr. Emmet Holt's twin factors, "Poverty and Ignorance," in an accentuated form. Gliebovsky and Griebenshikov point out the close relation between the variation in infant welfare rates and illiteracy by races, 70 per cent of men and 91 per cent of women

being illiterate among the true Russians as against 40 per cent of men and 41 per cent of women among the Germans, 48 per cent of men and 47 per cent of women among the Letts and Lithuanians, and 51 per cent of men and 72 per cent of women among the Hebrews. In particular it is ignorance in regard to the principles of infant feeding which contributes most conspicuously to the unfortunate results observed. The Russian mother is apt to continue to give breast milk to her infant for a considerable period; but unfortunately she gives the child other and less innocuous foods from a very early age. Thus of a group of mothers in Saratov Province only 10 per cent were found by Dr. Minkh to be bringing up their babies on breast milk only, while in another district only 1.4 per cent nursed their babies without the addition of other food up to the seventh or eighth month. Of 2,000 women canvassed by one investigator in the province of Orel, 49 per cent had begun artificial feeding by the end of the first month.

The remedy for all this is of course clear and obvious—the establishment of infant-welfare stations for the instruction of mothers in the duties of maternity and such an improvement in their economic condition as may enable them properly to fulfill those duties.

An admirable beginning has been made along these lines, as has been suggested in discussing the work of public health administration in Petrograd and Moscow. The first goutte de lait was established by Dr. W. Hubert at Petrograd in 1901, and the more important educational work of the Consultation des Nourrisons, or baby clinic, was begun about 10 years ago. A most important factor in the development of this work has been the All Russian Patronage for the Protection of Motherhood and Childhood, which maintains stations in various parts of the country and which has its main offices and publishes an admirable monthly journal at Petrograd. This patronage has a most excellent Infant Welfare Museum on Kameny Ostrov Island in Petrograd with a remarkable series of anatomical models. charts and pictures, and a good library; and a fund of 1,000,000 roubles contributed by the banks of Petrograd and Moscow on the occasion of the Romanov Tercentenary was set aside before the war to be devoted to the erection of buildings for the work of this society.

The splendidly equipped infant welfare station at the Morosov Hospital in Moscow has been mentioned above. I had the opportunity of observing the work done here and at the other welfare stations in Petrograd and Moscow, and so far as the work at the clinics is concerned it appeared to be of a wholly modern and satisfactory type. The principal thing lacking is the home instruction by nurses, which has proved so vital a factor in such work in America. The Patronage for the Protection of Motherhood and Childhood has made a beginning along this line, having about 15 nurses doing home visit-

ing in Petrograd, but the municipalities have not as yet any facilities for such educational work. All the infant welfare work in Russia, and particularly that in Petrograd, is gravely hampered at the present time by the shortage of milk which has resulted from the war and from the Revolution.

## General Status and Future Needs of Public Health in Russia.

Public-health work in most countries has passed from a stage in which the sanitation of the environment was its chief preoccupation, to one in which the control of community infections by epidemiological, bacteriological, and serological methods is predominant; and from this second phase it tends to proceed to a third, in which emphasis is

laid on the hygienic education of the individual.

The first of these stages, that of sanitary engineering, has so far been somewhat neglected in the development of Russian public In 1912 out of 1,063 towns and urban settlements with a population of over 10,000 only 219, or 20.6 per cent, had an organized water supply of any kind, only 167 supplied this water to private houses, and only 59 had filters. As pointed out above there are to-day not more than a dozen cities that have modern sewerage systems and only half this number have systems of sewage treatment. The custom of boiling water and cooking milk before use materially assists in preventing the epidemics that we should expect might follow. At every railroad station, for example, there is a Kipyatok or tank of boiling water with a tap from which water may be drawn for tea, and the crowd of soldiers and other passengers running out with their tea-. pots to these taps is the most characteristic feature of Russian railway life. As is the case all through the East, in China and Japan, one is struck with the extent to which cookery may take the place of sanitary engineering. From the standpoint of nuisance, too, it is somewhat remarkable that the night-soil removal system of Petrograd, for example, can be conducted with so little offense to the senses. It was only after several weeks of residence that I learned that the sewers of the city did not dispose of its fecal wastes.

Modern sanitary engineering will of course have its day in Russia, and when the time comes its development will be a fruitful one. Russian engineering is solid and successful. The smaller water purification plant at Petrograd, though costly both in construction and in operation, has interesting features in its design, while M. Stroganoff's experiments at Moscow are probably the most extensive and important sewage-treatment studies which are being conducted anywhere

in the world to-day.

The principal developments of Russian public health have been along medical and bacteriological lines, in the control of the more acute communicable diseases and in the field of vital statistics. The statistical bureaus of the central council of public health and of the larger cities are better equipped with funds and with highly trained specialists than our own. The bacteriological and chemical laboratories are also highly developed and in charge of high-grade men with leisure and inclination for productive research as well as routine duties.

The control of communicable diseases is in general reasonably effective in the large cities; and the leaders in this field are in sympathy with the modern American view as to the supreme importance of bedside care of the individual and the detection of carriers as compared with the terminal disinfection of places and fomites. In current practice, however, terminal disinfection still occupies a very large place in municipal sanitation, a condition to some extent justified by the danger of insect-borne diseases, such as typhus and relapsing fever. The success with which these latter diseases are controlled in the larger cities is a credit to Russian sanitary science. In certain parts of the country, however, these diseases, and particularly malaria, constitute grave public-health problems which must be dealt with in the future.

Smallpox vaccine should obviously be used far more extensively than at present. Scarlet fever is much more serious than with us in spite of the rather common treatment with streptococcic vaccines.

Considerable attention is devoted to food inspection, mainly along chemical lines. The supervision of milk supplies is, however, in its infancy. There is little farm inspection and practically no bacteriological control.

Medical inspection of schools is general and well developed, the school doctors in many districts undertaking the care of the sick children in their homes as well as diagnosis in the school. School nurses are not, however, utilized as with us and public health nursing in general is a problem for the future.

There are schools for training public health workers in Petrograd and in Moscow, the former at the clinical institute under Dr. Gregor Khlopin being the most fully developed. The course at this institute is a post-graduate course of three months' duration with about eight hours of lecture and laboratory work a day, or 656 hours in all.

The program of the work as given in the last printed announcement of the school is sufficiently interesting to be cited in full.

Lecture courses:	Hours.	Lecture courses—Continued.	Hours.
Climatology	6	Physical instruction and gym-	
Housing and clothing	12	nastics	6
Water supply and waste dis-		Industrial hygiene	16
posal	20	General epidemiology	16
Nutrition	8	Epidemiology of typhoid	2
Food adulteration	6	Epidemiology of malaria,	
Sanitary methods and results	30	plague, syphilis, and tuber-	
School hygiene	16	culosis	8

Lecture courses—Continued.	Hours.	Lecture courses—Continued.	Hours.
Bacteriology and immunology.	20	Technique of sanitary organi-	
Chemism and relation of mi-		zation	20
crobes to circulation of cer-		Clinical features of cholera,	
tain elements	2	typhoid, and relapsing fever	6
Disinfection	8	Pathology of diphtheria, chol-	
Public health organization and		era, plague, and typhus	
sanitary legislation in Russia		fever	6
and abroad	16	Laboratory and practice courses:	
Organization of zemstvo medi-		Chemistry	170
cine	8	Bacteriology	160
Organization of municipal		Pathological anatomy	10
medicine	8	School hygiene	40
Organization of sanitary statis-		Problems for the sanitary	
tics	16	expert	20

Perhaps a hundred students a year on the average took this course

before the war, 15 to 20 per cent of them being women.

The most important future developments of public health, in Russia, as elsewhere, must be along educational lines in connection with the three major problems of venereal disease, tuberculosis, and infant mortality, for it is here that the great harvests of disease prevention are to be reaped and here that least has so far been accomplished.

In Petrograd Dr. Haffkine has opened six venereal clinics for medical and prophylactic treatment, but in many parts of the country, particularly in Siberia and in the Caucasus, the lack of medical care makes this problem a very difficult one. The war, as everywhere,

has increased venereal disease to a very serious degree.

The antituberculosis campaign is still in its infancy in Russia. The Red Cross did some antituberculosis work before the war and there are a few sanatoria, but very few in proportion to the need. Petrograd has only one poorly organized tuberculosis clinic. It is probable that the Russian has a high natural resistance to tuberculosis; and this fact combined with the rigorous examination of recruits for the army has prevented any such shocking increase as has taken place in France in spite of the peculiarly insanitary conditions under which so many Russian troops are housed in peasant dwellings behind the front. There is little doubt, however, that tuberculosis is more prevalent, in both the civil and military population, than is commonly recognized or than is indicated on the face of the statistics. "Chronic pneumonia" is a commonly reported cause of death even in the army. A vigorous and comprehensive antituberculosis campaign will be certainly one of Russia's first problems after the war.

The largest single task of public health in Russia is, however, the control of infant mortality. There are approximately 1,500,000 infant deaths in Russia every year, of which two-thirds should be preventable according to such standards as have been set in New

York City. Even allowing for the economic difficulties which must interfere with prenatal precautions and infant care among the Russian peasants, it seems certain that a comprehensive campaign for the prevention of infant mortality could save half a million lives a year in Russia. The admirable infant welfare stations of Petrograd and Moscow and those maintained elsewhere by the Patronage for the Protection of Motherhood and Childhood need only to be multiplied throughout the Republic and supplemented by the organization of a staff of visiting nurses for domiciliary education in order to solve the problem satisfactorily.

From the standpoint of administrative procedure there are two points about Russian health organization which are peculiarly favor-

able for future progress.

In the first place, one is impressed with the possibilities of the numerous advisory boards, made up largely of active employees, with which both zemstvo and municipal executives are surrounded. Such organizations must often prove cumbrous and time consuming, but they tend to favor initiative and esprit de corps on the part of the staff. It is interesting to note that even before the revolution Russia was in this respect in position to give a lesson in democracy to the rest of the world.

The great strategic point in the Russian health situation is, however, the remarkable development of social medicine along curative lines and the consequent close connection between curative and preventive work. Russia, on account of the peculiarly acute needs of her rural population, has already developed the State care of the sick to a point of which we are only beginning to dream, and after the war the new republican government will no doubt pursue this social ideal to a much higher point of perfection. The opportunity for developing preventive educational work in connection with such a system is practically unlimited. In connection with infant mortality, for example, the high proportion of deliveries in maternity hospitals (in Petrograd nearly half of all births) is a most favorable circumstance. We may therefore look in the future, as zemstvo and municipal medicine develop and acquire the educational and preventive quality which is in accord with modern progress, for unprecedented successes in the control of preventable disease in the great sister Republic.

# MALARIA IN FLORIDA.

PREVALENCE AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION-APRIL, 1915, TO DECEMBER, 1916.

The study of the prevalence and geographic distribution of malarial fevers in the State of Florida through the circularization of the practicing physicians was begun in 1913. Previous reports on this sub-

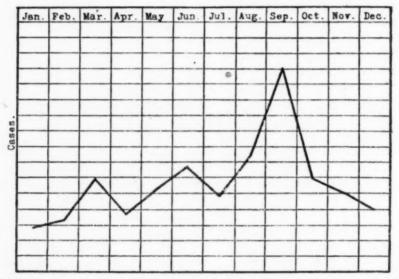
ject were published in the Public Health Reports of March 13, 1914, and May 28, 1915, and were issued as reprints Nos. 172 and 277.

The physicians were circularized every three months from April, 1915, to December, 1916, reply postal cards being used for the

purpose.

Of the cards sent to the physicians about 13.5 per cent were returned. The number of cards sent out, the number of schedules returned, and the number of counties represented at each circularization are shown in Table No. 1.

It is to be borne in mind that the number of cases reported by the physicians does not show the number of cases that actually occurred, for an average of only about 13.5 per cent of the physicians returned the schedules. While there must have been many more cases of



Relative prevalence of malaria in Florida, by months, as indicated by the number of cases reported.

malaria in the State, the reports of the physicians on which this study is based are sufficient to show whether malaria was present or absent in the several counties, and reasonably accurately the relative intensity of the infection in the counties.

The cases reported throughout the State by months are shown in Table No. 2. The relative numbers of cases reported by months are shown in the chart.

The number of cases reported from the several counties of the State are given by race and year in Table No. 3.

The map on page 2221 shows the relative prevalence of the disease in the several counties of the State, the heavier shaded counties being those in which the infection was heaviest, the unshaded counties those in which the infection was lightest, as indicated by the numbers of cases reported. The relative intensity of infection was determined by ascertaining the number of cases reported in each county during the period—April, 1915, to December, 1916—per 1,000 population. The population used was that of the 1910 census, it being impracticable to use current estimates for the purpose.

During the first quarter of 1916 one case of hemoglobinuric fever was reported in Columbia County, and during the fourth quarter two cases were reported in Duval County.



Relative prevalence of malaria in Florida, by counties, in proportion to the population, as indicated by the number of cases reported.

TABLE 1 .- Results of circularization of practicing physicians.

Period.	Inquiry cards sent to physi- cians.	Replies received.	Percentage of replies.	Counties represented in replies.	Counties not heard from.	Cases of malaria reported.
April to June	976	109	11. 07	36	14	833
	976	168	17. 21	43	10	2,044
	976	155	15. 88	40	12	1,103
January to March	967	133	13.75	37	13	609
	987	131	13.27	43	9	786
	987	125	12.66	40	12	1, 280
	987	109	11.04	39	13	<b>78</b> 0

Table 2.—Cases of malaria reported by months.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1915 1916	143	168	298	226 187	244 264	365 335	550 243	683 386	811 651	422 298	379 251	302 201

Table 3.—Cases reported by counties, by years, and by color.

	Apr.	1 to Dec. 31	, 1915.	Cale	endar year 1	1916.
County.	White.	Colored.	Com- bined.	White.	Colored.	Com- bined.
Alachua	37	6	43	19	4	23
Baker				4	3	7
Bay	20	7	27	3		3
Bradford	1		17	2 7	. 3	10
Brevard	7 6	2	8	11	. 3	11
Broward	71	35	106	10	9	19
Citrus	127	121	248	92	82	174
Clay	1		1	11		11
Columbia	11	16	27	8	1	9
Dade	68	16	84	26		26
De Soto	67	16	83	14	2	16
Duval	152 51	195	347 53	71 28	10	115 38
Escambia	30	29	50	54	54	108
FranklinGadsden	47	35	82	64	40	104
Hamilton	33	28	61	53	30	83
Hernando				1		1
Hillsboro	55	7	62	42	21	63
Holmes	261	25	286	158	55	213
Jackson	10	19	29	22	34	56
Jefferson	3 75	5	7 80	145	11	156
Lafayette	11	102	113	20	73	93
Lake	4	2	6	24	10	24
Leon	7	ī	8	10	13	23
Levy	38	43	81			
Liberty				17	43	60
Madison	14	6	20	4	1	5
Manatee	3	4	7	288	12	53 628
Marion	265	312	577	4	340	4
Monroe Nassau	0		9	13	11	24
Okaloosa	23	18	41	41	22	63
Orange	28	50	78	23	13	36
Osceola	3		3			
Palm Beach				7		7
Pasco	104	105	209	4		4
Pinellas	24 50	20	24 70	23 48	32	23 80
Putnam	88	83	171	13	18	31
St. John.	16	13	29	13	7	20
St. Lucie	71	24	95	38	55	143
Santa Rosa	30	11	41			
Seminole	62	39	101	66	74	140
Sumter	125	203	328 50	90 27	284 21	374 48
Suwannee	25 15	25	19	21	4	4
Volusia Wakulla	20	10	30	103	63	166
Walton	7		. 7	33	7	40
Washington	93	77	170	33	51	84
Total	2,262	1,720	3,982	1,878	1,547	3,425

# PREVALENCE OF DISEASE.

No health department, State or local, can effectively prevent or control disease without knowledge of when, where, and under what conditions cases are occurring.

# UNITED STATES.

# EXTRA-CANTONMENT ZONES—CASES REPORTED WEEK ENDED DECEMBER 25.

Camp Beauregard, La.—City of Alexandria, measles 29, mumps 4, German measles 10, malaria 2, broncho-pneumonia 2, lobar pneumonia 1, amebic dysentery 1; for the city of Pineville, measles 16, German measles 4, broncho-pneumonia 5, lobar pneumonia 1; city of Boyse, measles 18; village of Libust, German measles 1; village of Ball, broncho-pneumonia 2.

Camp Dodge, Iowa.—Des Moines, smallpox 25, measles 1, scarlet fever 6, diphtheria 5, cerebrospinal meningitis 1, chicken pox 1, malaria 1: Grimes, scarlet fever 1: Polk City, whooping cough 1.

Camp Funston, Kans.—Manhattan, measles 50, meningitis carriers 2, paratyphoid 8, erysipelas 1, scarlet fever 5; Junction City, measles 8, mumps 1, chicken pox 1; Ogden, measles, 6; Riley, measles 1.

Camp Gordon, Ga.—Atlanta, diphtheria 2, gonococcus infection 16, measles 11, syphilis 6, scarlet fever 2, tuberculosis 1, cerebrospinal meningitis 1, German measles 3, smallpox 1, whooping cough 2; College Park, cerebrospinal meningitis 1; Stone Mountain, measles 2.

Camp Greene, N. C.—Measles 16, whooping cough 6, searlet fever 1, tuberculosis 1, syphilis 16, gonorrhea 12, chancroids 4.

Camp Hancock, Ga.—Cases measles, Augusta 2, Blythe 11, Hepzibap 1, Soods Chapel 9, Tennile several, North Augusta 2; and scarlet fever, Augusta 2; and German measles, Augusta 1; and whooping cough, Augusta 1; and diphtheria carriers, Augusta 3; and fatal case cerebrospinal meningitis, Augusta 1; and pulmonary tuberculosis, Augusta 1, base hospital 1.

Fort Leavenworth, Kans.—Smallpox, city 2, county 5; chicken pox, county 1; scarlet fever, city 1, county 2; German measles, city 6; diphtheria, city 1; lobar pneumonia, city 1; gonococcus infection, city 3.

Camp Lee, Va.—German measles, Petersburg 7; scarlet fever, Petersburg 1, pneumonia, Petersburg 5, measles, Petersburg 2, measles, Hopewell 4, epidemic meningitis, Petersburg 1:

Camp Lewis, Wash.—German measles, American Lake 2, Roy 1, Custer 1, Lake View 8, cerebrospinal meningitis, Dupont 1.

Camp Logan, Tex.—Chicken pox, 2 Houston; diphtheria, 4 Houston; German measles, 3 Houston Heights, 19 Houston; measles 46, Houston; malaria 1, Brunner; mumps 1, Houston; 1 Rosslyn, meningitis 1 Houston, pneumonia 3 Houston, tuberculosis 5 Houston.

Camp McClellan, Ala.—Anniston, typhoid 3, pneumonia 2, chicken pox 5, scarlet fever 1, German measles 4, measles 10, smallpox 8, mumps 3; Precinct Four, smallpox 1; Precinct Fifteen, pneumonia 1.

159

Fort Oglethor pe, Ge.—Chattanooga, German measles 8, measles 5, mumps 11, scarlet fever 3, tuberculosis 2, pneumonia 7, whooping cough 3, syphilis 1; North Chattanooga, measles 1, chicken pox 1; Missionary Ridge, scarlet fever 1; Alton Park, pneumonia 1; East Chattanooga, tuberculosis 7.

Camp Pike, Ark.—Little Rock, measles 56, chicken pox 2, smallpox 25, scarlet fever 3, tuberculosis 1, pneumonia 2, German measles 4, diphtheria 1, mumps 1, malaria 1, syphilis 2, gonorrhea 1; North Little Rock, smallpox 11, measles 4, German measles 2, tuberculosis 2; College Station, smallpox 1; Levy, measles 5; North Point, malaria 1, measles 1.

Camp Sevier, S. C.—Three scarlet fever, Chick Springs, rural; 1 pneumonia, Greenville, rural; 1 pulmonary tuberculosis, Butler, rural; 4 measles, Greenville, rural; 2 measles, Chick Springs, rural; 3 measles, Greenville, Mills Mill.

Camp Shelby, Miss.—Diphtheria 3, German measles 143, gonorrhea 9, leprosy 1, pneumonia 2, scarlet fever 1, meningitis 1.

Camp Sheridan, Ala.—('ity of Montgomery, measles 17, smallpox 4, chicken pox 1, mumps 1, German measles 18, scarlet fever 4, tuberculosis 2.

Camp Sherman, Ohio.—Chicken pox, Chillicothe 1, Hallsville 1; diphtheria, Chillicothe 1; measles, Chillicothe 22, Hallsville 1; scarlet fever, Chillicothe 7, Springfield township 1; smallpox, Chillicothe 1; pneumonia, lobar, Frankfort 1.

Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.— ity of Louisville, diphtheria 6, pneumonia 1, chicken pox 5, measles 24, tuberculosis 4, scarlet fever 8, whooping cough 6, smallpox 1, malaria 1.

Tidewater Health District, Va.—Newport News, measles 12, chicken pox 1, tuberculosis lungs 1; Hampton, measles 1, chicken pox 3.

Camp Wadsworth, S. C.—Spartanburg city, scarlet fever 2, German measles 9, mumps 4, measles 4, chicken pox 9, diphtheria 1, roseola 1; Spartanburg County, chicken pox 2; Whitney, measles 1, pertussis 1, tuberculosis 1, mumps 1; Pauline, German measles 2; Drayton Mills, typh id 1; White Stone, pneumonia 1.

Camp Wheeler, Ga.-Macon, measles 23, diphtheria 2, pneumonia 1, chicken pox 1.

# CURRENT STATE SUMMARIES.

#### California.

From the California State Board of Health, telegram dated December 26, 1917:

Diphtheria increasing slightly in prevalence, particularly in large cities, 66 cases in California last week, 24 in San Francisco, minor outbreak in Willits. Three cases smallpox, 2 in Los Angeles city, 1 San Francisco. Three epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 1 each Los Angeles, San Diego County, and Sonoma County. Prevalence of measles doubled last week, 265 cases reported.

# Reported by mail for the preceding week (ended Dec. 15):

Cerebrospinal meningitis	5	Pneumonia	77
		Poliomyelitis	
Diphtheria	64	Scarlet fever	71
Erysipelas	3	Smallpox	2
German measles	61	Syphilis	33
Gonococcus infection	129	Tetanus	1
		Trachoma	
Malaria	2	Tuberculosis	199
Measles	136	Typhoid fever	23
Mumps	93	Whooping cough	54

#### Indiana.

From the State Board of Health of Indiana, telegram dated December 24, 1917:

Scarlet-fever epidemic, Roll, Blackford County; diphtheria epidemic, Owensville and Millville, Henry County; smallpox epidemic, Huntington, school children ordered vaccinated, Centerville, Wayne County, and Whiteland, Johnson County; measles epidemic, Kingman, Fountain County; 20 cases typhoid, Edinburg; epidemic rabies, dogs, Lake, Spencer County, and Terre Haute.

#### Kansas

From Collaborating Epidemiologist Crumbine, telegram dated December 24, 1917:

Epidemic meningitis, Auburn 1, Junction City 1; meningitis carriers, Manhattan 9; smallpox, Kansas City 40; Barclay 27; poliomyelitis, Earlton, 1.

#### Massachusetts.

From Collaborating Epidemiologist Kelley, telegram dated December 24, 1917:

Unusual prevalence: Diphtheria—Lancaster 9, Chatham 4, Amesbury 6 additional; measles—Swampscott 29, Blandford 17, Needham 15; scarlet fever—Barnstable 7; typhoid fever—North Brookfield 4 additional; smallpox—Beverly 1, Brookfield 1, Springfield 1.

#### South Carolina.

From Collaborating Epidemiologist Hayne, telegram dated December 24, 1917:

Two cases cerebrospinal meningitis in Columbia; measles and pneumonia still prevalent in the State.

#### Virginia.

From Collaborating Epidemiologist Traynham, telegram dated December 26, 1917:

One case cerebrospinal meningitis near Phoenix, Charlotte County; several cases emallpox, Clifton Forge.

#### Washington.

From Collaborating Epidemiologist Tuttle, telegram dated December 24, 1917:

Five typhoid, Wenatchee; no outbreaks of disease in State.

# RECIPROCAL NOTIFICATION.

# Massachusetts.

Cases of communicable diseases referred during November, 1917, to other State health departments by the department of health of the State of Massachusetts.

Disease and locality of notification.	Referred to health authority of-	Why referred.
Malaria: Pittsfield	State board of health, Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 30, 1917.	Patient came to Pittsfield from Beaver Dam. Ky.; Sept. 25 ad- mitted to House of Mercy Hospital, Pittsfield, with malaria; patient stated he had had previous attacks; returned to Kentucky Oct. 6
Pneumonia (lobar): Pittsfield	State department of health, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1917.	Came to House of Mercy Hospital, Pittsfield, ill from Stephenstown, N. Y.; died Nov. 22, 1917.
Poliomyelitis: Lynn	State department of health, Augusta, Me., Nov. 18, 1917.	Patient showed first symptoms Nov. 3, while in Foxeroft, Me., where she had been for 6 weeks; had been a Camp Filis, Me., from June 1 until she went to Foxeroft.
Scarlet fever: Pittsfield	State department of health, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1917.	Case was brought to the House of Mercy Hospital, Pittsfield, iil from Canaan, N. Y.
Tuberculosis (pulmonary): Pittsfield East Bridgewater	N. Y., Nov. 6, 1917.	Case came from Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 31: died at Pittsfield Nov. 5, 1917. Case reported Nov. 12 by East Bridgewater board of heaith at Millet's Sanatorium; home address is Biddeford, Me.
Typhoid fever: Tiverton, R. I	State board of health, Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1917.	Case reported by Fall River board of health; patient lived on State Street, Tiverton, R. I.
North Adams	State board of health, Burlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1917.	Case reported Nov. 1; ill about 1 month; first seen by physician Oct. 24; visited in Readsboro, Vt., Sept.
Rowley	State board of health, Concord, N. H., Nov. 21, 1917.	20 to Sept. 24.  Patient was a school-teacher at Hampton, N. H.: when her illness began she returned to Rowley.
Springfield	State department of health, Hart- ford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1917.	Patient visited Madison, Conn., on Oct. 24; date of onset, Oct. 25.
Quincy	State board of health, Concord, N.H., Nov. 23, 1917.	Patient spent vacation in Bristol, N. H., in August; onset, Aug. 25;
Wareham	State board of health, Concord, N.H., Nov. 28, 1917.	died Sept. 16, 1917. Patient at Boys Camp, Danbury, N. H., from Aug. 23 to Sept. 2: from the camp he went to Bartiett, N. H., thence to Weirs, N. H., re- turning to Wareham sept. 5; onset\$
North Adams	State department of health, Hartford, Conn., and department of health, New York City, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1917.	during week ending Sept. 29. Patient was in South Norwalk, Conn. Nov. 10 and 11, and Nov. 12 and 13 was in New York City, at known addresses; onset, about Nov. 4.

# Minnesota.

Cases of communicable diseases referred during November, 1917, to other State health departments by department of health of the State of Minnesota.

Disease and locality of notification.	Referred to health authority of—	Why referred.
Diphtheria: Minneapolis health department, Hennepin County. Winona, Winona County.	Division surgeon, Camp Dodge, lowa.  Buffalo County, Wis. (exact loca- tion not given).	Patient on leave from Camp Dodge Nov. 15-20; developed diphtherain Minnespolis, Nov. 19. Physician from La Crosse, Wis., brought child to Winona, where child died same day of diphtheria.

#### RECIPROCAL NOTIFICATION—Continued.

#### Minnesota-continued.

Cases of communicable diseases referred during November, 1917, to other State health departments by the department of health of the State of Minnesota—Continued.

Disease and locality of notification.	Referred to health authority of-	Why referred.
Tuberculosis:  Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Olmsted County:  Typhoid fever:	Roggen, Weld County, Colo.; Urbana, R. No. 7, Champaign County, Ill.; Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Ill.; Danville, R. No. 6, Vermilion County, Ill.; Peru, Miami County, Ind.; Marnon, Grant County, Ind.; Marnon, Grant County, Ind.; Loogootee, Martin County, Ind.; Everly, Clay County, Iowa; Irving, Tama County, Iowa; Pos Moines, Polk County, Iowa; Herndon, Rawlins County, Kans.; Atchinson, Atchinson County, Mich.; Alpena, Alpena County, Mich.; Hannibal, Marion County, Mo., St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Mo. St. Joseph, Buchanan County, N. Sacy, Custer County, N. Mex.; Hull, Emmons County, N. Dak.; Rutland, Fummons County, N. Dak.; Woodworth, Sutsman County, N. Dak.; Woodworth, Stutsman County, N. Dak.; Utica, Yankton County, N. Dak.; Utica, Yankton County, N. Dak.; Tushka, Atoka County, Okla.; Westby, Vernon County, Wis.; Manawa, Waupeac County, Wis.; Pentang, Ontario, Canada.	1 advanced, 8 moderately advanced, 1 apparently cured, 2 apparently arrested, 3 stage of disease not given; left Mayo Clinic for homes 4 apparently arrested, 4 moderately advanced, 7 advanced, 2 stage of disease not given; left Mayo Clinic for homes.
Miners Hospital Crosby, Crow Wing County.	Hesper, Yellowstone County, Mont.; Warland, Washakie County, Wyo.	Working at a camp at Hesper, Mont., and Warland, Wyo., 3 weeks previous to first symptoms.
Thief River Falls, Pennington County.	Overly, Bottineau County, N. Dak	Employed at Soo depot, Overly, N. Dak., 3 weeks previous to first
Prior Township, Big- stone County.	Dalton, Turner County, S. Dak	symptoms. Visiting at Dalton, S. Dak., 3 weeks previous to first symptoms.

## CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS. State Reports for November, 1917.

Place.	New cases re- ported.	Place.	New cases re- ported.
California: Alameda County— Oakland Los Angeles County— Los Angeles. San Diego County San Diego Total	1 1 10 3 	Ohio: Allen County Clark County Cuyahoga County. Franklin County. Hamilton County. Lucas County. Mahoning County. Ross County. Stark County. Stark County.	
Rapides Parish	7	Total	1
Minnesota: Freeborn County— Albert Lea. Hennepin County— Minneapolis. St. Louis County— Duluth.	1 1	Pennsylvania: Allegheny County. Delaware County Fayette County Lackawanna County Luzerne County. Northampton Philadelphia County.	1
Total	. 3	Total	2

## CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS—Continued.

#### State Reports for November, 1917-Continued.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New cases reported.
Rhode Island: Providence County— Providence	3	Wisconsin: Forest County	1
South Carolina: Greenville County	6	Total	6

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
Baltimore, Md Birmingham, Ala Boston, Mass Broekton, Mass Chicago, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio Harrisburg, Pa Hartlord, Conn Jersey City, N. I. Kansas City, Kans Lawrence, Mass	1 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 2 1 2	3 1 1	Leavenworth, Kans. Los Anueles, Cal. Nashville, Tenn. New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa. Portland, Oreg Portsmouth, Va. Rockford, Ill. St. 'ouis, Mo San Francisco, Cal. Washington, D. C.	2 1 5 3 1	

## DIPHTHERIA.

See Diphtheria, measles, scarlet fever, and tuberculosis, page 2238.

#### ERYSIPELAS.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths
Berkeley, Cal. Buffalo, N. Y Chicago, III. Cleveland, Ohio. Denver, Colo. Detroit, Mich. Duluth, Minn Elizabeth, N. J. Harrisburg, Pa. Hartford, Conn. Johnstown, Pa. Leavenworth, Kans. Long Branch, N. J. Los Angeles, Cal.	1 2 17 8 2 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	1 1 2	Milwaulee, Wis. New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa. Reading, Pa. St. Joseph, Mo. St. Louis, Mo. St. Paul, Minn. Salt Lake City, Utah. San Francisco, Cal. Stoelton, Cal. Toledo, Ohlo. Troy, N. Y.	3 12 1 1 10 1 1 4 2 1	

#### MALARIA.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New cases reported.
California: Butte County Colusa County Colusa. Fresno County— Clovis. Firebaugh.	8 1 6	California—Continued. Glenn County— Orland. Kern County— Bakersfield. Placer County— Rocklin.	3 1 2

#### MALARIA-Continued.

## State Reports for November, 1917-Continued.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New cases reported.
California—Continued. Sacramento County— Sacramento. San Francisco (city). San Joaquin County— Stockton. Santa Barbara County— Lompoe. Solano County— Vacaville. Sutter County. Trinity County. Yolo County. Woodland. Yuba County— Marysville.	1 2 1 1 3 -1 1 6 1	Louisiana—Continued. Rapides Parish. Sabine Parish. St. Helena Parish. St. Martin Parish. St. Martin Parish. St. Tammany Parish. Tangipahoa Parish. Tensas Parish. Vermilion Parish. West Feliciana Parish. Winn Parish.	141
Total	47	Lorain County	1
Louisiana: Ascension Parish. Bossier Parish. Concordia Parish. De Soto Parish East Feliciana Parish Grant Parish. Iberville Parish. Jefferson Parish Jefferson Davis Parish La Salle Parish. Madison Parish	3 2 6 1 7 7 3 1 1 3 2 4 1 1	Total  Pennsylvania: Philadelphia County  South Carolina: Beanfort County Chesterfield County Marion County Spartanburg County Williamsburg County Total.	1 9 8 25 3

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
Birmingham, Ala New Orleans, La Oklahoma City, Okia	2	1 1 1	Richmond, Va		1

#### MEASLES.

See Diphtheria, measles, scarlet fever and tuberculosis, page 2238.

#### PELLAGRA.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New cases reported.
California: Los Angeles County— Los Angeles.  Louisiana: Beauregard Parish De Soto Parish Madison Parish Orieans Parish St. Mary Parish	1 1 1 1 4 1 8	South Carolina: Chesterfield County. Greenville County. Greenwood County Marion County. Spartanburg County York County  Total.	1

## PELLAGRA-Continued.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place	Cases.	Deaths.
Baltimore, Md. Birmingham, Ala. Charleston, S. C. Fall River, Mass. Lexington, Ky Lynchburg, Va	2	1 1 2	Mobile, Ala New Orleans, La Portsmouth, Va Savannah, Ga Wilmington, N. C Winston-Salem, N. C	1	

## PNEUMONIA.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
Alameda, Cal	1		McKeesport, Pa	1	
Allentown Pa	1		Malden, Mass	4	
Baltimore, Md	10	22	Morri town, N. J	1	
Beaver Falls, Fa	1	1	New Bedford, Mass	7	4
Berkeley, Cal	1		New Castle, Pa	- 1	
Binghamton, N. Y	2	4	Newport, Ky	1	1
Boston, Mass	29	23	Newton, Mass	1	1
Bu 'alo, N. Y	2	9	Pasadena, Cal	1	1 2
Cambridge, Mass	4	1	Philadelphia, Pa	91	65
Chelsea, Mass	6	2	Pittslurgh, Pa	36	21
Chicavo, Ill	128	56	Pitts eld, Mass	4	4
Cleveland, Chio	38	19	Pontiac, Mich	3	1
Petroit, Mich	5	17	Reading, Pa	5	. 9
Duluth, Minn	2	2	Roano'-e, Va	1	1 1
Frie, Pa	4		Roano'e, Va	11	3
Everett, Mass	2		Facramento, Cal	4	1 4
Fall River, Mass	1	1	Sandus'y, Ohio	1	
Fitchburg, Mass	1		San Francisco, Cal	21	18
Flint, Mich	4		San Jose, Cal	2	
Grand Rapids, Mich	2		Schenectady, N. Y	4	
Harrisburg, Fa	2	3	Somerville, Mass	1	1
Haverhill, Mass	7	2	South Bethlehem, Pa	1	
lact son, Mich	1	1	Springfield, Mass	7	2
Kalama oo, Mich	4	2	Stoe' ton, Cal	4	1
Kansas City, Mo	4	8	Wichita, Kans	3	
Levington, Ky	1	3	Worcester, Mass	6	5
Long Beach, Cal	3		York, Pa	1	
Los Angeles, Cal	11	9	Zanesville, Ohio	1	1

## POLIOMYELITIS (INFANTILE PARALYSIS).

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New cases reported.
California:  Alameda County—  Berkeley.  Butte County—  Chico.  Contra Costa County—  Monrovia.  Pasadena.  Riverside County San Mateo County— San Mateo  Total.  Michigan:	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 8	Minnesota:  Becker County— Richwood Township.  Hennepin County— Minneapolis.  Total.  Ohio: Ashland County Coshocton County Cuyahoga County Cuyahoga County Franklin County Guernsey County Hamilton County Lorain County	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Calhoun County	1	Pike County	i
Menominee ( ounty		Total	10
Van Buren County Wayne County	1	Pennsylvania: Allegheny County Armstrong County	4
Total	6	Beaver County	4

#### POLIOMYELITIS (INFANTILE PARALYSIS) -- Continued.

#### State Reports for November, 1917-Continued.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New casas reported.
Pennsylvania—Continued.  Butler ( ounty	1 2 4 m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m	Rhode Island: Providence County— Providence.  South Carolina: Spartanburg County  Wisconsin: Milwaukee County Shawano County. Walworth County. Walworth County. Washburn County	
Total	27	Total	8

#### City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
Brockton, Mass	1 1 1 1 1	1	Philadelphia, Pa	1 3	1

#### RABIES IN MAN.

## Minnesota-Ramsey County.

A case of rabies in man was notified in Ramsey County, Minn., November 9, 1917. Death occurred November 11. Antirabic treatment was not administered.

#### RABIES IN ANIMALS.

#### City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

During the week ended December 8, 1917, 1 case of rabies in animals was reported in Detroit, Mich.

#### SCARLET FEVER.

See Diphtheria, measles, scarlet fever, and tuberculosis, page 2238.

#### SMALLPOX.

#### Iowa-Decatur and Polk Counties.

During the period from December 1 to 17, 1917, 107 cases of smallpox were notified in Grand River, Decatur County, Iowa, and 48 cases were notified in Polk County during the same period.

#### Maine.

During the period from December 1 to 19, 1917, cases of smallpox were notified in counties of Maine as follows: Aroostook 60, Kennebec 21, Penobscot 2, Oxford 4, Somerset 13, Washington 53, Waldo 6.

## SMALLPOX-Continued.

#### Maine-Eastport.

During the period from December 14 to 18, 1917, 31 cases of small-pox were notified at Eastport, Me., making a total of 51 cases reported at that place since December 1, 1917.

			Vaccination history of cases.				
Place.	New cases reported.	Deaths.	Number vaccinated within 7 years pre- ceding attack.	Number last vacci- nated more than 7 years preceding attack.	Number never suc- cessfully vaccinated.	Vaccination history not obtained on uncertain.	
'alifornia:							
Kern County Los Angeles County—	1				1	********	
Los Angeles	1	********	**********	1	1		
Tropico	1			*********	1		
Nevada County	i		**********		î		
Grass Valley	i				. 1		
San Francisco (city)	i			. 1		********	
Solano County— Benicia	1				1	*******	
Tulare County— Porterville	8				6		
Total	16			2	12		
lichigan:							
Alcona County	8			2	6		
Alpena County	5				5	*********	
Bay County	7				7		
Berrien County	2			1	1		
Calhoun County	13		• • • • • • • • • • •		13		
Cass County	3				i	********	
Clinton County	8		2		7		
Eaton County	79				68	1	
Gladwin County	19				1		
Gratiot County	2				2	*********	
Huron County	15				13	*********	
Ingham County	9				7		
Iosco County	5				i		
Iron County	1			1			
Isabella County	8			8 1	**********		
Kent County	19				19		
Lapeer County	9				6	********	
Lenawee County	2				2		
Livingston County	ī				ī		
Macomb County	- 7 1			1	3		
Mason County	28				27		
Mecosta County	3				3		
Montcalm County	5				4		
Montcalm County					3		
Muskegon County	1				1		
Oakland County	7				7		
Oceana County	1				1		
Osceola County					13		
Oscoda County	7				7		
Ottawa County	13				5		
Presente Isla County	2				2 !		
Saginaw County St. Clair County St. Joseph County Sanilac County	3				3		
St. Clair County	18				14		
St. Joseph County	1				1		
Sanilac County	17				16		
Shiawassee County	1				1		
Washtenaw County	18				17		
Wayne County	49				48		
					1		
Wexford County	1						

## SMALLPOX—Continued.

## State Reports for November, 1917—Continued.

			Vaccination history of cases.				
Place.	New cases reported.	Deaths.	Number vaccinated within 7 years pre- ceding attack.	Number last vacci- nated more than 7 years preceding attack.		Vaccination history not obtained or uncertain.	
Minnesota:							
Crow Wing County— Brainerd	6				6		
Crosby	3				3		
Douglas County—							
Osakis Fillmore County—	9		**********		9		
Beaver Township	2				2		
Freeborn County—							
AldenGoodhue County—	1				1		
Goodhue Township	1				1		
Hennepin County—		*********					
Minneapolis	85		1	6	78		
Medina Township	3				1		
Orono Township Itaska County—	1		**********		1		
Nashwank	3			1			
Kittson County-							
Kennedy Granville Township	. 5				5		
Lincoln County—	2			1	1		
Tyler	1		1				
Lyon County—							
Marshall	1		*********	**********	1		
Tracy	1			**********	1	*********	
Marshall County—							
Stephen	2				2		
Mower County-							
Austin	9		2	1	6		
Udolpho Township Murray County—	1	********			1	********	
Slavton	1				1		
North Manbato	1			********	1	*********	
Ottertail County— Hobart Township	1			1			
Pine County-	-						
Finlayson Township	4				4	********	
Ramsey County-	-				70		
St. Panl Rose Township	72 10				72		
Renville County-	10						
Cairo Township	1				1		
Rock County-					1		
Kanaran i Township Roseau County—	1						
Rosean	4				4		
Jadis Township	1				1	*********	
Stearns County—	5				.5		
Sauk Center Steele County—	5			************	9		
Owatonna	1				1		
Todd County-							
Birchdole Township Hartford Township West Union Township	2		*********		2 3		
West Union Township	3 2				2		
Watonwan County-	-						
Butterfield	1				1		
Total	245		4	10	228	1	
	213		,	10	440	-	
hio:	4				4		
Athens County	4				4	1	
Butler County	10				8	2	
Clark County	14			1	5	8	
Clinton County	3				3		
Coshocton County Cuyahoga County	83				83		
Darke County	10				8	2	
Defiance County	4				3	1	
Fayette County	3 3				3		
A GYCLLE COUNTY	20				20		

## SMALLPOX-Continued.

## State Reports for November, 1917-Continued.

			1	accination h	istory of case	es.
Place.	New cases reported.	Deaths.	Number vaccinated within 7 years pre- coding attack.	Number last vacci- nated more than 7 years preceding attack.		Vaccination history not obtained or uncertain.
Ohio—Continued. Fulton County. Greene County. Guernsey County. Hamilton County. Highland County. Highland County. Huron County. Lake County. Lake County. Lawrence County. Lorain County. Lorain County. Mahoning County. Medina County. Medina County. Mercer County. Mismi. Montgomery County. Perry County. Portage County. Portage County. Ross County. Sandusky County. Sendusky County. Stark County. Stark County. Stark County. Trumbull County. Truscarawas County. Van Wert County. Washington County. Washington County. Washington County. Wayne County. Williams County. Williams County.	29 1 1 4 1 15 5				77 177 4 77 23 11 11 3 11 21 20 16 19 3 125 5 13 16 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Total	717		1	5	469	273

## Miscellaneous State Reports.

Place.	Cuses.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
ouisiana (Nov. 1-30):			Wisconsin:		
Grant Parish	1		Barron County	3	*******
Jefferson Davis Parish	4		Buffalo County	9	
Madison Parish	3		Chippewa County	9	
Natchitoches Parish	6		Dane County	1	
Orleans Parish	1		Douglas County	3	
Rapides Parish	4		Juneau County	1	
St. Tammany Parish	2		La Crosse County	18	
the grant of the state of the s			Lincoln County	1	
Total	27		Manitowoc County	8	1
			Milwaukee County	24	
ennsylvania (Nov. 1-30):			Outagamie County	12	
Allegheny County	5		Racine County	3	
Bedford County	3		Rock County	1	
' Cambria County	4		St. Croix County	2	
Center County	8		Saux County	12	******
Clearfield County	23		Sheboygan County	3	
Clinton County	5		Vernon County	3	
Dauphin County	1		(Total	113	
Erie County	1		Total	113	
Philadelphia County	i				
Somerset County	1				
Total	52		1		
- 11 11 - N - 1 00		-			
outh Carolina (Nov. 1-30):	1 **				
Greenville County					
Leurens County					
Spartanburg County	1				
Total	20				

#### SMALLPOX-Continued.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
Akron, Ohio	5		La Crosse, Wis	7	
Alton, Ill	3		Leavenworth, Kans	1	
Baltimore, Md	2		Lincoln, Nebr	7	
Boston, Mass	2		Los Angeles, Cal	1	
Buffalo, N. Y	2		Milwaukee, Wis	4	
Butte, Mont	32		Minneapolis, Minn	22	
Canton, Ohio	2		Muscatine, Iowa	1	
Incinnati, Ohio	4		Nashville, Tenn	1	
leveland, Ohio	32		New Orleans, La	2	
offeyville, Kans	1		Newport, Ky	1	
columbus, Ohio	12		Oklahoma City, Okla	4	
umberland, Md	1		Omaha, Nebr	50	
Denver, Colo	11		Pontiae, Mich	8	
Detroit, Mich	46		Portland, Oreg	9	
Oubuque, Iowa	1		Quincy, Ill	1	
East Chicago, Ind	i		St. Louis, Mo.	A	
vansville, Ind	Ä		St. Paul, Minn.	21	********
lint. Mich.			Salt Lake City, Utah	- 6	********
Fort Wayne, Ind	93		San Francisco, Cal.	1	
ort Worth, Texas	4		Savannah, Ga	2	
Frand Rapids, Mich.	7		Seattle, Wash	- 5	
Jarrisburg, Pa		1	Sloux City, Iowa		*******
ndianapolis, Ind.	54		Tacoma, Wash		
	37		Toledo, Ohio.	4	*******
Kansas City, Kans			Washington D C	3	
Kansas City, Mo	140		Washington, D. C		
Knoxville, Tenn	1		Wichita, Kans	1	

#### TETANUS.

## New Jersey.

During the month of November, 1917, one case of tetanus was notified in the State of New Jersey.

#### City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths.
Baltimore, Md	. 1	1	New York, N. Y	1	1

#### TUBERCULOSIS.

See Diphtheria, measles, scarlet fever, and tuberculosis, page 2238.

#### TYPHOID FEVER.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New case reported
Californin:  Alameda County Oakland Piedmont. Butte County— Chico Contra Costa County— Richmond Eldorado County Fresno County Fresno County Ken County Bakersfield Kings County— Hanford Los Angeles County Los Angeles Madera County	1 8 5 4 1 1 1	California—Continued.  Mendocino County— Fort Bragg  Monterey County— Sa inas. Orange County— Sacramento County— Sacramento. San Diego County— San Diego County— Lodi Stockton. San Luis Obispo County— Santa Barbara County— Santa Barbara Santa Clara County— Santa Clara County— San Jose	1

## TYPHOID FEVER—Continued.

## State Reports for November, 1917—Continued.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New cases reported.
California Continued		Michigan Continued	
Catifornia—Continued.		Michigan—Continued, St. Clair County	9
Shasta County— Redding	1	Shiawassee County	1
Colone County	î	Shiawassee County Van Buren County	
Solano County	3	Washtenaw County	1
Sonoma County	2	Wayne County	A.
Solano County	-	Washtenaw County	1
Turbols	1	Treatord County ************************************	-
Turlock. Sutter County	1	Total	96
Tulore County	î	4.0004	-
Porterville	î	Minnesota:	
Yolo County	2	Diestone County	
Yuba County—		Prior Township.	2
Marysville	1	Prior Township.  Blue Earth County— Mankato	
		Mankato	
Total	95	Clay County— Moorhead	
		Moorhead	1
louisiana:		Crow Wing County—	
Assumption Parish	2 4	Ironton	1
Bienville Parish	4	Dodge County-	
Caddo Parish	9	Dodge Center	2
Caddo Parish	3	Faribault County—	
De Soto Parish	3	Bricelyn	1
De Soto Parish Evangeline Parish	3 3 1 1 3	Hennepin County—	
Iberia Parish	1	Minneanolis	1
Iberville Parish	1	Brooklyn Township Hubbard County—	2
Jefferson Davis Parish	3	Hubbard County—	
Lafavette Parish	4	Porte	1
Lafourche Parish	1	Isanti County— Maple Ridge Township	
Morehouse Parish	2	Maple Ridge Township	1
Orleans Parish	10	Jackson County—	
Ouachita Parish	3	Minneota Township	1
Plaquemines Parish	2	Minneota Township Lake County—	
Plaquemines Parish	3 2 8 1	Two Harbors	1
Red River Parish	1	Nicollet County—	
Sabine Parish	1	North Mankato Ottertail County—	1
St. James Parish	1	Ottertail County—	
St. Helena Parish	3 2 1	Fergus Falls. Otto Township	2
St. Mary Parish	2	Otto Township	1
Tangipahoa Parish	1	Pennington County— Thief River Falls.	
Union Parish	1	Thiel River Falls	1
Vermilion Parish	1	Polk County—	
St. Mary Parish Tangipahoa Parish Union Parish Vermilion Parish West Baton Rouge Parish	1	Gully Township	2
	71	Pope County—	
Total	71	Glenwood	1
		Ramsey County—	4
fichigan:	1	St. Paul  Redwood County— New Avon Township	
Alcona County	1	New Aren Mennahin	
Alcona County	2 2		1
Barry County	1	Foriboult	1
Berrien County	1	Forest Township	i
Berrien County	1	Faribault Forest Township St. Louis County— Buhl	
Colhoun County	2	Buhl	. 1
Calhoun County	1	Chisholm	
Faton County	9	Duluth	1
Eaton County	2	Duluth	
Genesee County	17	Duluth	1
Genesee County	17 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia.	1
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County	17 1 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County—	1
Genesee County. Gratiot County. Huron County Ingham County	17 1 1 1 3	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County—	3
Genesee County. Gratiot County. Huron County Ingham County	17 1 1 3 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale Wilkin County—	1 3
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Jonia County Isabella County	17 1 1 3 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia. Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge	1 3
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Josep County	2 17 1 1 3 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County—	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Josep County	2 17 1 1 3 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia. Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge	1
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Josep County	2 17 1 1 3 1 1 1 2	Duluth Hibbing Virginia. Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona	1 1 2
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Josep County	2 17 1 1 3 1 1 1 2	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County—	1
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Ioseo County Jackson County Kalamazoo County Kalamska County Kent County	2 17 1 1 3 1 1 1 2 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia. Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona Total.	1
Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Ioseo County Jackson County Kalamazoo County Kalamska County Kent County	2 17 1 1 3 1 1 1 2 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Vadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona Total.	1 1 2 2 50
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Iosco County Jackson County Kalamazoo County Kalamszoo County Kalkaska County	2 17 1 1 3 1 1 1 2 1 1 6 1 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Vadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona Total.	58
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Isabella County Iosco County Kalamazoo County Kalamazoo County Kent County Lenawee County Maccomb County Maccomb County	27 11 13 11 11 12 11 11 11 13	Duluth Hibbing Virginia. Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona.  Total.  Ohio: Adams County Allen County.	5.
Eaton County Genesee County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Isabella County Iosco County Jackson County Kalamazoo County Kalkaska County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Manistee County	27 17 13 31 11 12 11 61 11 33	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona  Total  Ohio: Adams County Allen County Athers County Athers County	5
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Isabella County Iosco County Kalamazoo County Kalamazoo County Kalkaska County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Manistee County	27 17 13 11 12 11 13 11 13 11 13 14 14 15 16 11 13 14 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona  Total  Ohio: Adams County Allen County Athers County Athers County	55
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Isabella County Iosco County Kalamazoo County Kalamazoo County Kalkaska County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Marguette County Marquette County Marquette County Mecosta County	27 17 13 11 11 21 14 16 11 33 11	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona  Total.  Ohio: Adams County Allen County Athens County Belmont County Champaign County Champaign County Champaign County	56
Eaton County Genesee County Huron County Ingham County Ingham County Isabella County Iosco County Jackson County Kalamazoo County Kalamazoo County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Manistee County Marquette County Midland County Midland County Midland County Midland County Midland County	27 17 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 6 6 1 1 3 3 3 1 1 1 1	Duluth Hibbing Virginia. Wadena County— Verndale. Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona  Total.  Ohio: Adams County Allen County Athens County Belmont County Champaign County Clark County Clark County	56
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Isabella County Iosco County Iackson County Kalamazoo County Kalkaska County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Marquette County Marquette County Mecosta County Midland County Montcalm County Montalm County Montalm County Montalm County Montalm County	27 17 11 23 11 11 21 16 11 33 11 11	Duluth Hibbing Virginia.  Wadena County— Verndale.  Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona.  Total.  Ohio: Adams County Allen County. Athens County. Belmont County Champaign County Clark County Clerroout County	56
Eaton County Genesee County Gratiot County Huron County Ingham County Ionia County Isabella County Isabella County Iosco County Iackson County Kalamazoo County Kalkaska County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Marquette County Marquette County Mecosta County Midland County Montcalm County Montalm County Montalm County Montalm County Montalm County	27 17 11 13 11 12 11 13 33 11 11 11	Duluth Hibbing Virginia Wadena County— Verndale Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona  Total  Ohio: Adams County Allen County Athens County Belmont County Clark County Clark County Clermont County Clermont County Clermont County Clermont County Clermont County County County County Clermont County Count	55
Eaton County Genesee County Huron County Ingham County Ingham County Isabella County Iosco County Jackson County Kalamazoo County Kalamazoo County Kent County Lenawee County Macomb County Manistee County Marquette County Midland County Midland County Midland County Midland County Midland County	27 17 11 23 11 11 21 16 11 33 11 11	Duluth Hibbing Virginia.  Wadena County— Verndale.  Wilkin County— Breckenridge Winona County— Winona.  Total.  Ohio: Adams County Allen County. Athens County. Belmont County Champaign County Clark County Clerroout County	55

## TYPHOID FEVER—Continued.

## State Reports for November, 1917-Continued.

Place.	New cases reported.	Place.	New case reported
Ohio-Continued.		Pennsylvania—Continued.	
Defiance County	1	Luzerne County	
Frie County	4	Luzerne County	1
Frie County Fayette County Fran'lin County Greene County Hamilton County Hamilton County	4	Mercer (ounty	
Pron'-Ha County	6	Mi in County	
Fran in County		Mi in County	1
Greene County	1 4 1 1 2	Northampton County	
Hamilton County	2	Northampton County Northumberland County	
Hancock County	1	Northumberland County	
Harrison County	1	Perry County	
Henry County	2	Philadelphia County	3
Huron County	1	Potter County	
Jac'son County.	3 4	Schuylkill County	
Jetterson County	4	Somerset Conty	
Lawrence County	1	Somerset Co. nty	
Licking County	1	Tioga County	
Logan County	. 5	Union Cornty.	
	5	Venango County	1
Lucas County	9	Washington County	1
Mahoning County	5	Wayne (ornty	
Marion County	1	Wayne o nty	
Medina County	i	Wyoming ounty	
Moreor County	4	York County	1
Mercer County	5	I OF K COURTY	
Montgomery County	9	m-4-1	
Muskingum County	3	Total	31
Pickaway County	3	D1 1 1 1 1 1	
Richland County	3 2 2	Rhode Island:	
Ross County	3	Newport County-	
Scioto County	7	Ti erton (town)	
Seneca County	3	Prolitence County-	
Shelby County	2	Fa:t Pro i tence (town)	1
Stark County	2	North Prolitence (town)	į .
Summit 'ounty	18	North Smithfield (town)	
Trumbull County	2	Pro ilence	
Tuesara County	î	Washington ( ounty-	
Tuscarawas County		Washington county— Hope Valley (town)	
Van Wert County	1	nope vaney (town)	
Vinton County	1	Total	
Total	183	South Carolina:	
		Beaufort ounty	
ennsylvania:		Charleston ( ounty	
Adams ounty	4	Florence County	
Allegheny (ointy	33	Green ille County	1
Armstrong ounty	14	Greenwood County	
Power ounty	4	Marion ( ounty	
Beaver county		Orangeburg County	
Please ( country	2	Pichland tounty	
Berks (ounty	10	Richland County	1
Blair (ounty	12	Spartamonis Country	
Bradford county	4	Motel .	4
Bucks (ounty	4 2 1 6 2 8 3	Total	4
Butler County	1	westin-	
Cambria County	6	Wisconsin:	
Center county	2	Ashland County	
Chester County	8	Brown County	
Clarion County	. 3	Chippewa County	
Columbia ( ounty	8	Door County	
Cumberland county	21	Do glas (o nty	
Dauphin county	8	Dunn ounty	
Delaware County	4	Fau (laire (ounty	
Erie ( ounty	Ā	Jackson ('ounty	
Favette (ounty	4 7 6	Langla le County	
Franklin ( ounty		Lincoln County	
Franklin (ounty	1	Marathon County	
Huntingdon - ounts	1	Milwaukee (ounty	
Huntingdon county	1		
Indiana (ounty	2 4	Outagamie County	
Jenerson County	4	Racine (ounty	
Juniata County	1	Shawano County	
Lackawanna County	2	Sheboygan (ounty	1
Lancaster County	10	Waupaca County	
Tahanan Cauntu	8		
Lebanon County Lehigh County	11	Total	4

#### TYPHOID FEVER-Continued.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

Place.	Cases.	Deaths.	Place.	Cases.	Deaths
Ibany, N. Y	8		New Bedford, Mass	1	
llentown, Pa	3		New Haven, Conn	1	
altimore, Md	7	1	New Orleans, La	6	
eaver Falls, Pa	4		New York, N. Y	24	
erkeley, Cal	i		Niagara Falls, N. Y	1	
irmingham, Ala	9	1	Norfolk, Va	-	
Soston, Mass	2		Oakland, Cal	9	
	1	********	Ogden, Utah	ĩ	
raddock, Pa	1		Philadelphia, Pa	4	
Bridgeport, Conn	3		Pittsburgh, Pa	9	
Suffalo, N. Y	3	2		7	
Butler, Pa		2	Portland, Me	1	
hicago, Ill	5	********	Portland, Oreg	3	
incinnati, Ohio	1	1	Quincy, Ill	1	
leveland, Ohio	2	1	Rockford, Ill	******	
olumbus, Ohio	1		Rocky Mount, N. C	1	
etroit, Mich	5	1	St. Joseph, Mo	1	
lizabeth, N. J	7		St. Louis, Mo	4	
l Paso, Tex	1		Salt Lake City, Utah		
rie, Pa	2		Sandusky, Ohio		
vansville, Ind	1		San Francisco, Cal	12	
all River, Mass	8		Schenectady, N. Y	1	
lint, Mich	3		Scattle, Wash	1	
ort Worth, Tex	1	1	Somerville, Mass	î	
alesburg, Ill.		i	South Bend, Ind.	3	
alveston, Tex			Stockton, Cal	1	
	1	*******	Syracuse, N. Y.	- 1	
larrisburg, Pa	2		Terre Haute, Ind.	1	
artford, Conn	2		Toledo, Ohio.		
ndianapolis, Ind	2				
ersey City, N. J	1		Troy, N. Y.		
ansas City, Mo	2	3	Washington, D. C	5	
noxville, Tenn	1		Wheeling, W. Va	16	
os Angeles, Cal	1	********	Wilmington, Del	3	*******
lemphis, Tenn			Worcester, Mass	4	
inneapolis, Minn	3		York, Pa	1	
obile, Ala	2	1	Zanesville, Ohio	1	

## DIPHTHERIA, MEASLES, SCARLET FEVER, AND TUBERCULOSIS.

	C	ases reporte	ed.	State.	Cases reported.			
State.	Diph- theria.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.		Diph- theria.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	
California	303 111 714 413 966	360 1,871 285 210 420	327 35 625 266 810	Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina Wisconsia	1,842 105 227 217	776 26 296 236	763 48 43 445	

# DIPHTHERIA, MEASLES, SCARLET FEVER, AND TUBERCULOSIS—Continued.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917.

	Popula- tion as of	Total deaths	Diph	theria.	Me	asles.		arlet ver.	Tul	ercu- sis.
City.	July 1, 1916 (estimated by U. S. Census Bureau).	from all causes.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Doaths.	Савея.	Deaths.
Over 500,000 inhabitants:										
Baltimore, Md	589, 621	221	18	1	30	2	18	1	36	1 3
Boston, Mass	756, 476 2, 497, 722 674, 073 571, 784 503, 812	240 608	151 241	25	73 39	1	31 122	2	300	1 2
Chicago, Ill	674 072	158	37	4	8		9	1	34	l i
Detroit Mich	571 784	177	100	6	44		57		22	1
Los Angeles, Cal	503, 812	133	13	4	1		6		38	1
New York, N. Y	5,602,841	1,417	280	19	500	7	153	6	272	1
Philadelphia, Pa	1,709,518	627	60	12	36		64	1	116 27	
Cheveland, Ohio Detroit, Mich Los Angeles, Cal. New York, N. Y Philadelphia, Pa Pittsburgh, Pa St. Louis, Mo.	5, 602, 841 1, 709, 518 579, 090 757, 309	201 201	41 112	1 6	42 23	1	11 32		39	1
rom 300,000 to 500,000 inhabit-	101,000	201	112		20		04		1	1
ants:				1		1		1		
Buffalo, N. Y	468,558	149	27	3	3		15	1	31	1 1
Buffalo, N. Y	410, 476	121	14		1		11	1	26	1
Jorsey City, N. J. Milwaukee, Wis Minneapolis, Minn	306, 345 436, 535 363, 454	91	28	3	19/8		1.3		18	
Milwattkee, Wis	436, 535	82	23	1	62		59 8		18	
Naw Orleans	371,747	******	16		12		4		49	1
New Orleans	463, 516	152	19				18			
Seattle, Wash	348,639	62	4		26		8		14	
Seattle, Wash	348,639 363,980	126	35		43		18		27	
rom 200,000 to 300,000 inhabit-				1 1					1	
ants:	011 070	42:3	1"				-21		9	1
Columbus, Ohio	214, 878 260, 800	63 66	15		6		21		9	
Indianapolis Ind	271, 708	4169	58		6		26		9.	
Kansas City, Mo	297,847	80	11	3	2				1	1
Portland, Oreg	295, 463	.50	3		3		10	····i	10	1
Providence, R. I	254,960	69	24	4	2		9			
Rochester, N. Y.	254,960 256,417 217,232	49	3 -	1 8	18		17		2.3	
Onimous, Onio Denver, Colo Indianapolis, Ind. Kansas City, Mo Portland, Oreg Providence, R. I. Rochester, N. Y St. Paul, Minn. rom 100,000 to 200,000 inhabit-	217.232	53					9			
ants:				1						
Albany, N. Y	104, 199		1		3		1		6	
Atlanta, Ga	190,558		5		19		8		4	
Birmingham, Ala	181,762	72	3		108		8		8 2	
Atlanta, Ga Birmingham, Ala Bridgeport, Conn. Cambridge, Mass. Camden, N. J. Fall River, Mass. Fort Worth, Tex. Grand Rapids, Mich Hartford, Conn. Lawrence, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	121,579 112,981	33	10	1	16		5		6	
Camdon N I	106, 233	28	11 5	1	31				11	
Fall River, Mass	128, 366	28	5				2		19	
Fort Worth, Tex	128,366 104,562 128,291 110,900	29	5		104		2	*****	*****	
Grand Rapids, Mich	128, 291	29		1	6		8		3	- X - 4
Hartford, Conn	110,900	51	- 8		2				3	
Lawrence, Mass	1188, 3898	16	3		1				5	
Lowell, Mass	113, 245 102, 425 148, 995 117, 057	37 20	6	1					0	
Memphis Tenn	148, 995	46	14		98				13	
Memphis, Tenn Nashville, Tenn	117,057	40	6		- 8		-1		2	
New Bedford, Mass New Haven, Conn Oakland, Cal. Omaha, Nebr	118, 138 (	37	- 5	· · · · i	11		3		3	
New Haven, Conn	149, 685 198, 604		5		5				11	
Oakland, Cal	198,604	40	2	2	2 7				6	
Produce Po	165, 470 109, 381	49 22	9 5	-	- 4				4	
Richmond, Va	156, 687	56	13		2		6		5	
Salt Lake City, Utah	156, 687 117, 399 105, 942	32	1		43		5-9			
Springfield, Mass	105, 942	37	8	1	6		11		5	
Syracuse, N. Y	155 621 1		17	1	27	1	25		5	
Tacoma, Wash	112,770		15		2			· · · · · i	*****	
Reading, Pa. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Springfield, Mass. Syracuse, N. Y. Tacoma, Wash Toledo, Ohio.	191,554	61	10	1			1		13	
	112,770 191,554 111,593 163,314	50 46	16	2	9				6	
Worcester, Mass rom 50,000 to 100,000 inhabit-	100,014	10			19		4.9			
ants:				l i						
	85,625		12		2		4		6	
Allentown, Pa	85, 625 63, 505	18	5	1 .			4		6	
Atlantic City, N. J.	57,660				1				4	
Bayonne, N. J	- 69, 893	6	2						- 2	
Akron, Ohio. Allentown, Pa. Atlantic City, N. J. Bayonne, N. J. Berkeley, Cal. Binghamton, N. Y. Brockton, Mass. Canton, Ohio. Charleston, S. C.	. 69, 893 57, 653 53, 973	15	1 9				4		-	
Brockton, Mass	67, 449	10	40		2		100		2	
Canton, Ohio.	60,852	16	3	1			7		3	
Charleston S C	60,734	24			1		1			

# DIPHTHERIA, MEASLES, SCARLET FEVER, AND TUBERCULOSIS—Continued.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917-Continued.

	Popula- tion as of July 1, 1916	Total deaths	Diph	theria.	Mea	nsles.		arlet ver.		sis.
City.	(estimated by U. S. Census Bureau).	from all causes.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
From 50,000 to 100,000 inhabit-										
ants-Continued.			-		1					
Covington, Ky	57, 144 94, 405	9 22	5 8	2	9	*****	3 7		3	1
Elizabeth N I	86, 690	18	9	2	6	*****	14	1	8	1
Duluth, Minn. Elizabeth, N. J. El Paso, Tex.	63,705	22	2		4		2			
Erie, Pa. Evansville, Ind	75, 195		11		2		5		10	
Evansville, Ind	76,078	18			7		3			
Flint, Mich. Fort Wayne, Ind. Harrisburg, Pa. Hoboken, N. J.	54,772 76,183	20	7 5	1			6 2		4	
Harrisburg, Pa	72, 015	20	3	i			8		6	
Hoboken, N. J.	72,015 77,214 68,529	11	1	i	22		1		3	
Johnstown, Pa Kansas City, Kans	68,529	28	3	2			3			
Kansas City, Kans	99, 437		2	1	1		6 2		6	
Lancaster, Pa	50,853	6	4		4		1	1	1	
Malden, Mass Manchester, N. H	51, 155 78, 283	16	4.		6		2			
Mobile, Ala	58, 221	17	2	1			2			1
New Britain, Conn	53, 794	19	2	. 1	4		1			
Norfolk, Va Oklahoma City, Okla	89, 612 92, 943	11	2 6	1	19	*****	1			
Passaic N	71,744	15	4	2	2		2	*****	2	
Pawtucket, R. I	59, 411	16	5				2			
Portland, Me	63, 867 55, 185	16			149	3	5			
Rockford, Ill	55, 185	11	1		1		1			
Sacramento, Cal	66,895	27 18	5		1	*****	1		4	
Saginaw, Mich	55, 642 85, 236 53, 330	18 22	15				3	*****	i	
San Diego, Cal	53, 330	25	7		10		4			
Savannah, Ga	68, 805	37	3		5		1		1	
Schenectady, N. Y	99,519	14	3				4		3	
Sagnaw, Nich. St. Joseph, Mo. San Diezo, Cal. Savannah, Ga Schenectady, N. Y. Sloux City, Jowa. Somerville, Mass. South Bend, Ind.	99,519 57,078 87,039	21	7	1	22		7	00000		
South Bond Ind	68,946	16	í	1	44	*****	2	*****		
Springfield, III	61, 120	19	i							
Terre Haute, Ind.	66,083 77,916	15	3							
Troy, N. Y	77,916		2	1			8		4	
William Parra Pa	70,722	14	2 8		6		5	*****	2	
Wilkes-Barre, Pa Wilmington, Del	94 265	42	7	1	4				-	
I OFK, Passessessessessesses	76,776 94,265 51,656		4						1	
rom 25 000 to 50,000 inhabitants:	,									
Alameda, Cal	27, 732 34, 814 32, 730 27, 632	4	1		1			1		
Austin, Tex	34,814	8 10	1		2		1		1	
Butler, Pa	27, 632	9	3		5		i		i	
Butte, Mont	43, 425	2	2				3			
Chelsea. Mass	46, 192 29, 319	14	5		10				1	
Chicopee, Mass	29, 319 26, 074	8 7	5	1	8				2	
Cumberland, Md Danville, Ill	32 261	9	0		1		1		i	
Davenport, Iowa	32, 261 48, 811 39, 873		1				2			
Dubuque, Iowa East Chicago, Ind	39,873		2	1			1			
East Chicago, Ind	28,743	11	2	1	47		3		2	
East Orange, N. J	42,458 28,203	6	1		47		1		8	
Everett. Mass	39, 233	11	1		37	1	2		2	
Everett, Mass	39, 233 35, 486	5			2		1			
Fitchburg, Mass	41, 781 1	5	3						4	
Galveston, Tex	41,863 29,353 48,477	12	1		1		1		1	
Green Bay, Wis	48 477		9	1	1		1		1	
Jackson, Mich.	35, 363	16			1		29	1		
Kalamazoo, Mich	48, 886	16	6		17				2	
Kalamazoo, Mich Kenosha, Wis	31,576 38,676	14	17	3			7			
Knoxville, TennLa Crosse, Wis	38,676	10	3				4			
La Crosse, Wis Lexington, Ky	31,677	21	1		18		2		23	
Lima, Ohio.	35, 384	8	5				1			
Lincoln, Nebr	41,097 35,384 46,515	8	6		18		9			
Lincoln, Nebr Long Beach, Cal	27,587	6	1		1		1		1	
Lorain, Ohio	36, 964	7	4	1			1			

# DIPHTHERIA, MEASLES, SCARLET FEVER, AND TUBERCULOSIS—Continued.

## City Reports for Week Ended Dec. 8, 1917—Continued.

	Popula- tion as of July 1, 1916	Total deaths		htheria	. Me	asles.		arlet ver.	Tub	sis.
City.	(estimated by U. S. Census Bureau).	from all causes	90	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Danthe
From 25,000 to 50,000 inhabit-								-	-	-
ants-Continued.		1								1
Madison, Wis McKeesport, Pa	30,699 47,521	1			. 2					
McKeesport, Pa	47, 521	1 13	3	1	. 9		1			
Mediard Mass	26, 234	10	1		. 5		2		4	1
Montelair, N. J. Nashua, N. H. Newburgh, N. Y.	26, 318 27, 327 29, 603 41, 133	9			. 3		2		1	-
Nashua, N. H	27, 327	11								
Newburgh, N. Y	29,603	10			. 99				1	1
New Castle, Pa	41, 133		. 3		. 1		2		2	
Newport, Ky Newport, R. I. Newton, Mass. Niagara Falls, N. Y Norristown, Pa		5								
Newton Mana	30, 108 43, 715 37, 353	4	3		. 13		2			
Newton, Mass	43, 713	15	2		. 1		3			
Niagara Falls, N. 1	37, 353	11	4				1		2	
Orden Uteh	31, 401	4			1					
Ogden, Utah. Orange, N. J. Pasadena, Cal. Perth Amboy, N. J.	31, 404	12					4	*****		
Paradena Cal	33, 080 46, 450	10	2		6		2			
Posth Ambou M T	41. 185	13								
Pittsfield, Mass.	20, 400	11	3		6				3	
Portymouth Vo	38, 629	13			10		6			
Onings III	39, 651 36, 798 38, 136	12	1	*****	1	*****	1			
Oningy Mass	30, 195	10	2 2		5					
Portsmouth, Va	46, 486	12 12	2	*****	1			*****	6	8.F.E
Roanaka Va	42 994		2	*****	*****	*****				
Roanoke, Va	43, 284	8	3		1					
San Jose Cal	28, 926 38, 902	11	3		1				1	6661
Stockton Cal	35, 358	53			1					
Superior Wis	46, 226	8					2 3		2	***
Taunton Mass	36, 283	12					2			
Superior, Wis	48 796	15	2	****			6		1	
Waltham Mass	48, 726 30, 570	9	1		*****	*****	0			
Watertown N V	29, 894	9	i		2			*****	*****	
West Hoboken N I	43, 139	6			1		1			
Topeka, Kans. Waltham, Mass. Watertown, N. Y. West Hoboken, N. J. Wheeling, W. Va. Williamsport, Pa. Wilmington, N. C. Winston-Salem, N. C. Zanesville, Ohio.	43 377	10			1	*****			1 .	***
Williamsport Pa	43, 377 33, 809	10	13				1		2 .	
Wilmington N C	29, 892	12	10					*****	*****	****
Winston-Salem N. C.	31, 155	18	1	9	25				1	
Zanesville, Ohio	30, 863	13			20	*****		*****	i	
m 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants:	50,000	843								
Alton, Ill	22,874	13							2	
Ann Arbor, Mich	15, 010	7	3		2				4	
Beaver Falls, Pa	13, 532	i	2		-		1		1	
Braddock, Pa	21.685		4		6		1		1	
Cairo, Ill	15, 794	5			0		. 1		4 -	
	13,532 21,685 15,794 13,075	3	******	*****		******	1		2	
Coffevville, Kans	17,548		2		2		. 1			***
Concord, N. H	22,669	11			ī					
Galesburg, Ili	17,548 22,669 24,276	4								
Harrison, N. J.	16,950				6				1	* * * *
Clinton, Mass. Coffeyville, Kans. Concord, N. H. Galesburg, Ill. Harrison, N. J. Kearney, N. J. Kokomo, Ind. Leavenworth, Kans. Long Branch, N. J. Marinatte, Wis	23,539	7					1			
Kokomo, Ind	20,930	6								
Leavenworth, Kans	1 19, 363 15, 395 1 14, 610	5	3						1 .	***
Long Branch, N. J.	15,395	1								
Marinette, Wis	1 14,610	3	1							
Melrose, Mass	17, 445	10	1						1 .	
Morristown, N. J Nanticoke, Pa	17, 445 13, 284 23, 126 15, 243	3								
Nanticoke, Pa	23, 126	4	2						2	***
Newburyport, Mass	15, 243	5								
New London, Conn		4	3							
North Adams, Mass	1 22,019	2							1	
Northampton, Mass	19,926	8	3		1 .		1 .		1	
Nanticoke, ra. Newburyport, Mass. New London, Conn. North Adams, Mass. Northampton, Mass. Plainfield, N. J. Pontiac, Mich. Processory N. H.	1 22, 019 19, 926 23, 805	6 .		1	1 .		2 .		2	
Postane, Mich	17,524	13	2				4	1	1	
Poster March N. H	11,666				1 .		5 .			
Dottlend VA	12,067	4 .			3 .					
Pontiac, Mich. Portsmouth, N. H. Rocky Mount, N. C. Rutland, Vt. Sandusky, Ohio. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. South Bethlehem, Pa. Steelton, Pa.	12, 067 14, 831 20, 193	5 .								
Sandusky, Ohio	20, 193	7 .			1 .		2 .			
Saratoga Springs, N. Y	13 821	7 .								
South Bethlehem, Pa	24, 204								1	
Steelton, Pa Washington, Pa	24, 204   . 15, 548 21, 618   .	5	1 .						1	
wasnington, Pa	21,618				1 .		1 .		4	
Wilkinsburg, Pa Woburn, Mass	23, 228	6 .								
Wantien Mage	15,969	6 .								

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Population Apr. 15, 1910; no estimate made.

## FOREIGN.

#### CUBA.

#### Communicable Diseases-Habana.

## Communicable diseases have been notified at Habana as follows:

	Nov. 21-	Nov. 21-30, 1917.			Nov. 21	Remain-	
Disease.	New cases.	Deaths.	ing under treatment Nov. 30, 1917.	Disease.	New cases.	Deaths.	treatment New. 30, 1917.
DiphtheriaLeprosy	6 43 4	1	1 10 1 70 4	Paratyphoid fever Smallp x Typh id fever Varicella	1 21 1	9	4 1 2 78

<sup>1</sup> From the interior, 52 cases.

#### INDO-CHINA.

#### Cholera-Plague-Smallpox-August, 1917.

During the month of August, 1917, 328 cases of cholera, 50 cases of plague, and 234 cases of smallpox were notified in Indo-China. For the month of July, 1917, the reported prevalence was as follows: Cholera, 522 cases; plague, 69 cases; smallpox, 525 cases. The distribution of cases of these diseases during the month of August, 1917, by Provinces, was as follows:

Cholera.—Province of Anam, 134 cases; Cambodia, 19; Cochin-China, 175; total 328. Total for the corresponding month of the previous year, 870 cases.

Plague.—Province of Anam, 7 cases; Cambodia, 26; Cochin-China, 16; Tonkin, 1 case; total, 50 cases, as against 43 in the month of August, 1916.

Smallpox.—Province of Anam, 97 cases; Cambodia, 10 cases; Cochin-China, 124; Tonkin, 3; total, 234 cases. In August, 1916, 14 cases were notified.

#### Leprosy-August, 1917.

During the month of August, 1917, 40 cases of leprosy were notified in Indo-China, as against 23 cases notified in July, 1917, and 25 in August, 1916. Of the 40 cases notified in August, 1917, 36 occurred in the Province of Tonkin, 34 of this number being at Hanoi, the capital of the Province.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> From the interior, 29 cases.

## Reports Received During the Week Ended Dec. 28, 1917.1

CHOLERA.								
Place.	Date.	Cases,	Deaths,	Remarks,				
India: Bombay Madras Indo-Chiha:		15 3	15 1	191 1017 (************************************				
Provinces	do	19	73 11 98	Aug. 1-31, 1917: Cases, 328 deaths, 182.				
	dododododo	9 7 24 32	8 1 10 23 75	Nov. 4-10, 1917; Cases, 215 deaths, 119.				
Negros Oriental Provinces	Nov. 11-17	2 44 27 35 96	2 26 18 27 50	Nov. 11-17, 1917; Cases, 227 deaths, 134.				
Negros Oriental		23 GUE.	11					
Ceylon: Colombo	Sept, 30-Oct, 6 Sept, 30-Oct, 13 Oct, 7-20.		1 2 28	Oct., 7-29, 1917; Cases, 24,282 deaths, 17,834.				
Karachi	Oct. 14-20	1 202	2					

Ceylon: Colombo	Sept. 30-Oct. 6	3	1	
India				Oct. 7-29, 1917; Cases, 24,282;
Bassein	Sept, 30-Oct, 13		2	deaths, 17,834.
Bombay	Oct. 7-20		28	
Karachi	Oct, 14-20		2	
Madras Presidency	do,	1,302	961	
Mandalay	Sept. 16-Oct. 10		32	
Moulmein	Sept. 23-Oct. 10		6	
Pegu	Sept. 16-22		1	
Rangoon	Oct. 7-20	30	26	
Indo-China:				
Provinces				Aug. 1-31, 1917; Cases, 50; deaths,
Anam	Aug. 1-31	7	7	41.
Cambodia	do	26	25	
Cochin-China		16	11	
Tonkin	do	1	1	
Saigon	Oct. 22-28	i	1	
Siam:	Oct. 22 23			
Bangkok	Sept. 23-Oct. 27	10	10	

#### SMALLPOX.

British East Africa: Mombasa	Sept. 1-30		1	
Canada:	. Copie a south		1	
Nova Scotia-	1		1	
Sydney	Nov. 25-Dec. 1	1		
Ceylon:			1	
Colombo	Sept. 30-Oct. 6	1		Port case.
China:				-
Chungking	Oct. 28-Nov. 10			Present.
Shanghai	Nov. 5-18	3	12	
Egypt:				
Cairo	Apr. 16-June 24	14	2	Jan. 1-21, 1917: Cases, 3,
India:	1			
Bombay	Oct. 7-20	8	4	
Madras	Oct. 14-20	2	2	
Rangoon	Oct. 7-20	3	*********	
Indo-China:	1			
Provinces				Aug. 1-31, 1917: Cases, 234;
Anam	Aug. 1-31	97	22	deaths, 76.
Cambodia	do	10	4	
Coehin-China	do	124	50	
Tonkin	do	3	********	
Saigon	. Oct. 22-28	7	3	
Philippine Islands:	1		1	
Manila	. Nov. 4-17	1		Varioloid.

From medical officers of the Public Health Service, American consuls, and other sources.

## Reports Received During the Week Ended Dec. 28, 1917—Continued.

#### TYPHUS FEVER.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Egypt: Alexandria	Oct. 22-Nov. 4 Apr. 16-June 24	17 251	100	Jan. 1-21, 1917: Cases, 16; deaths,
Port Said	Apr. 16-June 24 July 2-8.	8	6	Jan. 1-7, 1917: Cases, 2; deaths, 1.
Greece: Saloniki	Oct. 14-Nov. 10		37	
Japan: Nagasaki Mexico:	Nov. 12-25	2		
Aguascalientes	Nov. 3-9		1	
Sweden: Goteborg	Oct. 7-13	1		

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917.

## CHOLERA.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
India:				
Bassein	Apr. 1-Way 5		. 8	
Bombay	June 24-30	1	1	
Do	July 8-Oct. 20	39	30	
	Apr 90 Tuno 20			
Calcutta	Apr. 29-June 30	******	347	
Do	July 1-Sept. 15		. 68	
Karachi	Sept. 9-Oct. 13		10	
Madras	Apr. 22-June 30	5	4	
Do	July 1-Oct. 20	115	69	
Mandalay	May 6-June 30		2	1
Do	July 29-Aug. 25			
Moulmein	May 13-June 2			
	Ame 00 Man 2		0	
Patokku	Apr. 20-May 5		1	
Pegu	May 27-June 30			
Do	July 1-7			
Prome	July 29-Aug. 11		1	
Rangoon	Apr. 21-June 30		17	
Do	July 8-Sept. 8		8	June 3-23, 1917: Cases, 5: deaths, 3
Indo-China:	suly 5 Departs	10	9	
Provinces				Feb. 1-June 30, 1917: Cases, 1,273
Anam	Feb. 1-June 30	230	191	deaths, 805. July 1-Aug. 31
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	220	120	1917: Cases, 880; deaths, 496.
Cambodia	Feb. 1-June 30	93	64	according to the second
Do		93	64	1
Cochin-China				
	Feb. 1-June 30	878	543	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	534	312	
Laos	June 1-30	1	********	
Tonkin	Feb. 1-June 30	36	21	1
Do	July 1-31	3		
Saigon	Apr. 23-May 27	163	• 108	
Do	July 2-Sept. 30	49	33	
Japan	oury a begree do	10	00	JanJuly, 1917: Cases, 391, oc-
Tokyo	Sept. 12	2		curring in 16 Provinces and dis- tricts. Sept. 12, 1917: Cases 252. In 5 Provinces and dis-
Java:				tricts.
East Java	Apr. 2-8	1		
Do	July 9- 26	- 3	3	
Mid Java	July 16-Oct. 2	2	2	
West Java	van, 10 000 211	-	-	Apr. 13-July 5, 1917: Cases, 71;
Batavia	Arm 12 Toller 5			deaths, 31, July 6-Oct. 11
	Apr. 13-July 5	7	2	deaths, 31, July 0-Oct. 11
Do	July 6-Oct. 11	78	23	1917; Cases, 601; deaths, 342.
Persia:				
Mazanderan Province—				
Amir Kela	Feb. 3	1		
Barfourouche	Jan. 15-17	4		
Do	July 28	4	1	
Demayend		11	6	
	Top 17		0	
Hamze Kela	Jan. 17	1	*****	
Machidessar	Jan. 31	3		
Sabzevar	Aug. 20-29	19	14	
Sari	July 25-Aug. 5	179	98	
Tabriz			30	Aug. 4, 1917: In village of
				Osoundeh, vicinity of Tabriz, about 7 cases daily.

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917-Continued.

#### CHOLERA—Continued.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
hilippine Islands:				
Manila	June 17-23	1		
Do	Aug. 5-25	# 4		Sept. 2-8, 1917: 1 case. Not pro
170	2116.0 40			viously reported.
Provinces				May 20-June 30, 1917: Cases, 793
	July 15-28.	12	2	deaths, 506. July 1-Nov. 17
Agusan				
Albay	May 30-June 30	113	76	1917: Cases, 5,012, deaths, 3,019
Do	July 2-Sept. 1	73	43	
Ambos Camarines	June 3-9	2	1	
Do	July 22-Aug. 11	26	15	
Antique	Sept. 16-Oct. 27	123	65	
Bataan	July 8-14	1		
Batangas	June 17-23	î	1	
Bohol	May 20-June 30	368	251	
	July 1-Nov. 10	451	350	
Do		62	40	
Capiz	June 3-30		51	
Do	July 1-Nov. 17	73		
Cebu	June 2-30	231	150	
Do	July 1-Nov. 10	688	375	
Iloilo	July 1-Nov. 17	240	139	
Levte	June 10-30	14	4	
Do	July 1-Nov. 17	846	530	
Misamís	July 8-Aug. 4	237	117	
Mindanao	July 20-Nov. 17	699	411	
Negros Occidental	Sept. 30-Nov. 17.	473	273	
Negros Oriental	July 1-Nov. 17	567	338	
	June 24-30	307	030	
Rizal		1	********	
Do	July 1-7	1		
Romblon	July 22-28	1		
Samar	July 15-Sept. 22	138	75	
Sorsogon	June 3-30	196	88	
Do	July 1-Aug. 25	274	133	
Surigao	July 29-Aug. 25	16	10	
Tayabas	June 3-30	7	7	
Do	July 1-Sept. 29	15	14	
Zamboanga	July 15-21	17	16	
Straits Settlements:	aut. 10 at	4.0		*
	Sept. 30-Oct. 13	2	2	
Singapore	Sept. 30-Oct. 13		4	

#### PLAGUE.

Arabia: M Rahrein Islands	ay 3-July 4		43	Apr. 8-May 14, 1917: Cases, 69; deaths, 51. In Persian Gulf. Present Apr. 3,
and the second			1	1917.
Brazil:				
	me 10-30	12	8	
Do Ju	ıly 8-Oct, 20	8	3	
	ily 16-Sept. 30	6	1	
Ceylon:	any are majority out to			
Colombo	pr. 8-June 23	41	33	
Do Ju	ly 6-Oct. 6	8	9	
China:	ii) o oct. o			
	pr. 29-May 5		}	Present and in vicinity.
	dy 1-7	6	6	Present Aug. 10.
	ay 13-June 30		13	a tennet stage to.
	lly 8-Aug. 18	4	3	
	ny 8-Aug. 18		0	
Kwangtung Province	me 2			Present.
	ine 2			TICSOR.
Ecuador:	1 1 00			
	eb. 1-28	1 56		
	do		29 22	
	ar. 1-Apr. 30		22	
	dy 1-Aug. 31	4		
	ar. 1-31	1		
	pr. 1-30	1	1	
	eb. 1-28	2		
	do	1		
	ar. 1-3		1	
Taura Fo	sb. 1-28	3	, 2	

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917-Continued.

#### PLAGUE-Continued

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Egypt				Jan. 1-Oct. 18, 1917; Cases, 727
Alexandria	June 21-27	6	4	deaths, 397.
Do	July 31-Oct. 15	7	2	
Port Said Government	July 31-Oct, 15 Apr. 30-May 19 June 25	4	3	
Port Said	June 25	1		
Do	July 28-29	1	1	
Provinces—				
Fayoum	May 11-June 26	14	7	
Galioubeh	June 28	1	1	
Girgeh	May 17	4	3	
Minieh	May 12-June 28 July 29-Sept. 11	9	0	
Do	May 19	3	1	
Siout Suez Government	May 12	23	9	
Suez	May 12-June 28	38	23	
Do	Oct. 14-20	1	1	
Great Britain:		1	_	
Gravesend	Aug. 13-24	3	1	From s. s. Matiana,
London	May 3-8	2		2 in hospital at port. From s.
***************************************				2 in hospital at port. From s. s Sardinia from Australia and
				oriental ports.
ndia				oriental ports.  Apr. 15-June 30, 1917: Cases 43,992: deaths, 30,197. July b Oct. 20, 1917: Cases, 45,657 deaths, 34,074.
Bassein	Apr. 1-June 30		54	43,992; deaths, 30,197. July 1
Do	July 1-Oct. 13 Apr. 22-June 30 July 1-Oct. 20 Apr. 29-June 2 July 15-21		29	Oct. 20, 1917; Cases, 45,657
Bombay	Apr. 22-June 30	486	397	deaths, 34,074.
Do	July 1-Oct. 20	432	353	
Calcutta	Apr. 29-June 2		38	
Do	July 15-21		4	
Henzada	Apr. I-June 30		35	
Do	Apr. 1-June 30 Aug. 12-Sept. 15 Apr. 22-June 30	*******	7	
Karachi	Apr. 22-June 30	468	413	
Do	July I-Oct. 20	90	41	
Madras	Sept. 30-Oct. 6			
Madras Presidency	Apr. 23-June 30	201	250	
Do	Apr. 22-June 30 July 1-Oct. 2) Apr. 8-May 12	5, 490	3,971	
Mandalay	July 20 Oct 10		66	
Do	July 29-Oct. 10 Apr. 1-June 30		74	
Moulmein	July 1-Oct 10	******	39	
Do	July 1-Oct. 10 Apr. 1-7 May 27-June 2		1	
Myingyan Pegu	May 27 June 2		2	
Do	July 29-Sept. 22		2	
Rangoon	Apr 15-June 30	183	169	June 3-23, 1917: Cases, 72; deaths
Do	July 1-Oct. 20.	605	563	66.
Toungoo	Apr. 15-June 30 July 1-Oct. 20 Apr. 8-14		2	
Do	July 29-Sept. 1		12	
ndo-China:				
Provinces				Feb. 1-June 30, 1917: Cases, 730 deaths, 491. July 1-Aug. 31
Anam	Feb. 1-June 30	232	131	deaths, 491. July I-Aug. 31
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	20	16	1917: Cases, 119; deaths, 99.
Cambodia	July 1-Aug. 31 Feb. 1-June 30	132	115	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	36	35	
Cochin-China	Fab 1-Inna 3)	219	133	
Do Kwang-Chow-Wan	July 1-Aug. 31 May 1-June 30 Feb. 1-June 30	59	25	
Kwang-Chow-Wan	May 1-June 30	34	23	
Tonkin	Feb. 1-June 30	113	89	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	4	3	
Salgon	Apr. 23-June 3	47	26	
Do	Sept. 9-Oct. 28	10	7	
apan:	Tom Tealer	- 00		
Aichi Ken	JanJuly	22		
Miye Ken	do	3	********	
AVA:				Ans 2-May 20 1017: Cases 20
East Java	Apr 99 May 9	******	*******	Apr. 2-May 20, 1917: Cases, 29 deaths, 29. July 30-Aug. 26
Djocjakarta Residency.	Apr. 23-May 6	1	1	1917: Cases, 4; deaths, 4.
Kediri Residency	Apr. 23-May 20	1	1	astr. Cases, 1, deaths, 1.
Samarang Residency	Apr. 20-May 20	3 18	18	
Surabaya Residency	Apr. 2-May 20 July 8-28	4	4	
Do Surakarta Residency	do	6	6	
ersia:		0	0	
Mohammera	May 1			Present.
Mohammera,,,,				May 13-31, 1917: Cases, 15. June
Departments—		******		1-July 31, 1917: Cases, 36.
Ancachs,	July 1-31	3		At Casma.
CARLES CIADO O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	May 16-July 31	10		At Mollendo.
Arequipa	May In-July 31			

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917—Continued.

#### PLAGUE—Continued.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Peru—Continued. Departments—Continued. Lambayeque. Libertad.	do May 10-21	3 7		At Chiclayo. At Salaverry, San Pedro, and Trujillo. July 1-31, 1917: At
Lima	do	20		Trujillo.  At Lima. July 1-31, 1917: Lima, city and country.
Senegal Siam:	Sept. 30			Present in interior.
Bangkok	Apr. 22-June 30 July 3-Oct. 27	13 31	12 29	
Straits Settlements: Singapore	June 3-16 July 1-Oct. 6	2 13	1 10	
Turkey in Asia: Trebizond Union of South Africa:	Dec. 8			Present.
Cape of Good Hope State— Cradock	Aug. 23 Aug. 13 May 28.		1	Do. Do. At Summerhill Farm.
Queenstown Orange Free State Winburg district	May 28 June 6 May 28		1	Apr. 16-22, 1917: 1 case. Apr. 9- 22, 1917: Cases, 26; deaths, 17.
At sea: S. S. Matiana	July 14-18	9	6	En route for port of London.

#### SMALLPOX.

Algeria: Algeria	Oct. 1-31	1		
New South Wales				Apr. 27-July 5, 1917: Cases, 5.
				July 12-Sept. 25, 1917: Cases, 10,
Abermain	Oct. 12-25			Near Newcastle.
Brewarrina	Apr. 27-June 21			
Cessnock	July 25-28			
Coonabarabran		13		
Quambone	Apr. 27-June 21	2		
Warren district	June 22-Oct. 13	56		
Queensland—			1	
Thursday Island Quar- antine Station.	May 9	1		From s. s. St. Albans from Kobe via Hongkong. Vessel pro- ceeded to Townsville, Bris- bane, and Sydney, in quaran-
War and 18 a				tine.
Brazil:	Man C Toma DO			
Bahia	May 6-June 30		2	
Rio de Janeiro	July 22-Nov. 3	126	31	
	July 1-Sept. 29	620	132	
Do British East Africa:	July 1-Sept. 29	020	102	
Mombasa	Sept. 1-30		1	
Canada:	Sept. 1-30	*******	1	
Manitoha—				
Winnipeg	June 10-16	1		
Do	Aug. 19-Sept. 1			
New Brunswick	Nov. 10	21		Chiefly in Carleton and York
Tien Diamonica	***************************************			Counties. One case notified in
				Northumberland County.
Nova Scotia-				*
Halifax	June 18-July 7	3		
Port Hawkesbury	June 17-30			Present in district.
Sydney	Nov. 25-Dec. 1	1		
Ontario-				
Ottawa	July 30-Aug. 5	1		
Sarnia	Nov. 11-Dec. 8	2		
Windsor	Sept. 30-Nov. 3	4		
Ceylon:				
Colombo	May 6-12	1		
Do	Sept. 30-Oct. 6	1		

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917—Continued.

SMALLPOX-Continued.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
China:			-	
Amoy	Apr. 29-May 26 July 1-Oct. 21		*******	Present and in vicinity.
Do	July 1-Oct. 21			Do.
Antung	May 21-June 24	4		
Do	Aug. 6-Nov. 4 May 27-June 2 Aug. 11-17	5		
Changsha	May 27-June 2	5	********	
	Aug. 11-17		7	
Chungking	Aug. 11-1 May 6-June 23. July 1-Nov. 10. May 13-June 30. July 8-28. June 21-30. Apr. 23-May 6. May 6-June 16.			Present.
Do	July 1-Nov. 10			Present.
Dairen	May 13-June 30	30	4	
Do	July 8-28	6	1	July 1-7, 1917: Present.
Hankow	June 21-30	2	*******	
Harbin	Apr. 23-May 6	2 7		On Chinese Eastern Ry.
Hongkong	May 6-June 16	8	7	
Do	Aug. 5-18. Apr. 23-29. May 27-June 2. July 8-Nov. 3.	1	*******	-
Manchuria Station	Apr. 23-29	1	********	Do.
Mukden	May 27-June 2			Present.
Do	July 8-Nov. 3			Do.
Shanghai	may 21-July 1	13	32	Cases, foreign; deaths among no tives.
Do	July 2-Nov. 18 Nov. 4-10	9 5	38	Do.
Tientsin	Apr 16-99	í	*******	On Chinese Eastern Ry.
Tsitshar Station	Apr. 16-22 May 22-July 7 July 30-Aug. 11	35	7	At another station on railway
TSINGUIO	July 20-Aug 11	4	i	1 case.
Do	July 30-Aug. 11	- 2	1 -	A Copie.
Chesen (Korea): Chemulpo	May 1-31	1		
Cnemuipo	May 1-31	1	********	
'uba: Habana	Nov. 1			From s. s. Alfonso XIII, from ports in Spain.
Ecuador: .				ports at opani.
Guayaquil	Fob 1-99	1		
Cuayaquu	Feb. 1-28 Mar. 1-Apr. 30	8	*******	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	12	*********	
200	July 1-Aug. 01	12	********	
Egypt: Alexandria	Ann 20 Inle 1	39	9	
Alexandra	Apr. 30-July 1 July 2-29 Feb. 12-June 24	30	4	
Cairo	Feb 19 June 24	94	3	Jan. 1-21, 1917: Cases, 3.
Cairo	Feb. 12 3 mile 24	04		out. I be, sout. curcy of
France:	July 30-Aug. 5	1		
Nantes	May 6-12	î	*********	
Paris	may 0-12			Mar. 18-Apr. 28, 1917: Cases, 715
Berlin	Mar. 18-Apr. 28	106		in cities and 32 States and dis
Bremen		16		tricts.
Ch - I - Ch L	de	10		CINCLIN
Hamburg Leipzig Lübeck Munich Stuttgart	do	50		
Laingig	do	20		
Lüberk	do	2		
Munich	do	10		
Stuffgort	do	1		
Treece:		-		
Athens	July 25-30		23	
ndia:	0013 20 00.1111.4111	*******	-	
Bombay	Apr. 22-June 30	186	75	
Do	Apr. 22-June 30 July 1-Oct. 20	83	42	
Do	Apr. 29-May 26. July 39-Sept. 8. Apr. 22-July 4. July 8-Sept. 1. Apr. 22-June 30.		12	
Do	July 39-Sept. 8		3	
Karachi	Apr. 22-July 4	27	8 2	
Do	July 8-Sept. 1	5	2	
Madras	Apr 22-June 30	80	48	
Do	July 1-Oct 20	24	26	
Rangoon	Apr. 15-June 30	33	5	
Ďo	July 1-Oct. 20	15		June 3-23, 1917: Cases, 18; deaths
ndo-China:				
Provinces	***************************************	*******	*********	Feb. 1-June 30, 1917: Cases, 617 deaths, 535. July 1-Aug. 31 1917: Cases, 759; deaths, 208.
Anam	Feb. 1-June 30	1,630	237	deaths, 535. July 1-Aug. 31
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	450	81	1917; Cases, 759; deaths, 208.
Cambodia	July 1-Aug. 31 Feb. 1-June 30	136	_ 26	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31 Feb. 1-June 30	38	27	-
Cochin-China	Feb. 1-June 30	1, 267	377	
Do Kwang-Chow-Wan Laos.	July 1-Aug. 31 Mar. 1-Apr. 30 Apr. 1-30	254	99	
Kwang-Chow-Wan	Mar. 1-Apr. 30	4		
Laos	Apr. 1-30	5	11	
Do	July 1-31. Feb. 1-June 30 July 1-Aug. 31	10	1	
Tonkin Do	Feb. 1-June 30	274	30	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31	. 7		
Saigon	Apr. 27-June 10 July 2-Oct. 28	199	63	
Do		148	69	

#### Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917-Continued.

#### SMALLPOX-Continued.

Haly	Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Milan	Italy:				
Jamaica: Japan.  Kingston.  Japan.  Kingston.  Japan.  Kingston.  Japan.  Japan.  May 37-July 22.  So Nosaki  May 28-Jule 3.  So Nosaki  May 28-Jule 3.  Josakia.  May 16-July 5.  To Yokkaichi.  July 23-31.  July 23-31.  July 24-31.  July 2	Milan	Sept. 10-16	. 3		
Jamaica: Japan. Kingston. Sept. 9-15.  Japan. Kingston. Sept. 9-15.  Japan. Kingston. Sept. 9-15.  Japan. Kingston. Sept. 9-15.  Japan. Japan. Kingston. Sept. 9-15.  Japan. Japa	Turin	May 21-June 24	. 32		
Jamaics: Japan. Kingston. Japan. Kingston. Kobe. May 27-July 22. Kobe. May 27-July 22. Kobe. May 27-July 22. Kobe. May 27-July 2. Kobe. May 27-July 2. Kobe. May 27-July 2. Kobe. May 27-July 1. Japan. May 16-July 5. Japan. Japan. May 16-July 5. Japan. Jap	Do	July 12-Sept. 30	. 12	3	
Sept. 9-15.			1		
Japan.   May 27- July 22.   65   16   Nagasaki.   May 28- June 3.   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		Sept. 9-15	. 1		
Robe	Japan				JanJuly, 1917: Cases, 4,974; in
Nagasaki. May 19-July 3. 17 Yokhaichi. July 23-31. 1 Yara Gobohama. May 27-July 1. 1 Jara Gobohama. May 27-July 1. 1 Jara Gobohama. May 27-July 1. 38 East Java. Apr. 2-July 1. 38 Do. July 2-Aug. 29. 21 Mid-Java. Apr. 1-July 1. 88 7 Do. July 2-Oct. 2. 100 West Java. Apr. 1-July 1. 88 7 Do. West Java. Apr. 1-July 1. 88 7 Do. July 2-Oct. 2. 100 Mexico: Costepec. Jan. 1-June 30. 116 Jalapo. July 1-13. 1 Mazatlan. July 11-Aug. 7. 9 Mexico: July 2-Oct. 2. 100 Mexico: July 1-July 1. 12. 1 Mazatlan. July 11-Aug. 7. 9 Mexico: July 2-Nov. 10. 191 Monterey June 18-24. 21 Orizaba. Jan. 1-June 30. 162 Do. July 1-Sept. 15. 6 Nethera Gra. July 8-Nov. 17. 11 Philippine Islands: May 13-June 9. 6 Manila. May 13-June 9. 6 Varioloid. Do. Portugai: Lisbon. May 13-June 30. 14 Lorrongo Marques. May. 1-June 30. 55 Nov. 10. 10 Portugai: July 1-Sept. 15. 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30. 55 Do. July 2-Aug. 25. 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30. 55 Do. July 2-Aug. 25. 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30. 565 Do. July 2-Aug. 25. 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30. 565 Do. July 2-Aug. 25. 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30. 565 Do. July 1-17. 3 Spain: June 9-9. 16 Do. July 1-19. 11 Seville. May 1-June 9. 4 Do. July 1-Sept. 15. 13 Malaga. Apr. 1-June 30. 15 Nalaga. Apr. 1-June 30. 16 Do. July 1-17. 3 Spain: June 9-9. 16 Do. July 1-19. 11 Spain: June 9-9. 16 Do. July 1-19. 19 Spain: June 9-9. 16 Do. July 1-19. 19 Spain: June 9-9. 19 Spain: June 9-9. 19 Spa	Kobe	May 27-July 22	65	16	37 Provinces and districts.
Osaka	Nagasaki	May 28-June 3	1		
Yokkanana May 27-July 1. 1 Java:  East Java. Apr. 2-July 1. 38 D. D. July 2-Aug. 29 21 Apr. 1-July 1. 88 7 D. D. July 2-Ct. 2. 160 West Java. Apr. 1-July 1. 88 7 D. D. July 2-Ct. 2. 160 West Java. Apr. 1-July 1. 88 7 Batavia. Apr. 13-Sept. 20. 32 6  Mexico: Coatepec. Jan. 1-June 30. 116 John Aug. 1-14 1 Jalapa. July 1-13. 1 Mazattan. July 11-Aug. 7 19 Mexico (1ty. June 3-30. 162 D. Aug. 5-Nov. 10. 191 Monterey June 3-30. 162 Orrison. July 1-21. 23 Vera Cruz. July 1-22. 23 Vera Cruz. July 1-8ept. 15. 6 Netherlands: Amsterdam. Aug. 13-18. 1 1 Philippine Islands: Manila. May 13-June 9 6 July 8-Nov. 17 11 Do. July 8-Nov. 17 11 Do. July 8-Nov. 17 11 Do. July 1-31. 30 Portuguese East Africa: Louvence Marques Mar. 11-June 30 14 Do. July 2-Aug. 25 6 Do. July 2-Aug. 25 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30 55 Do. July 1-11-June 20 5 Bangkok. June 9-30. 16 Do. July 2-Aug. 25 6 Moscow July 2-Aug. 25 6 Petrograd. Feb. 18-June 30 55 Do. July 1-11-June 20 6 Mar. 15-24. 23 7 Stam: Bangkok. June 9-30. 16 Do. July 2-Aug. 25 6 Do. July 2-Aug. 25 6 Do. July 2-Aug. 25 6 Do. July 1-17-Dune 30 16 Do. July 1-17-Dune 30 55 Do. July 1-18-Dune 30 55 Do. July 1-19-Dune 30 55 Do. July 1-19		May 16-July 5	. 177	55	
Yokohama	Yokkaichi	July 25-31	1		
East Java   Apr. 2-July 1   38   2   100   July 2-Aug. 29   2   3   7   100   Mid-Java   Apr. 13-July 2-Aug. 29   2   3   7   100   Mexico:	Yokohama	May 27-July 1	. 1	1	
Apr. 2-July 1.	Java:				
Do.   July 2-Aug. 29.   21   21   22   21   23   24   24   24   24   24   24   24	East Java	Apr. 2-July 1		2	
Do.   July 2-Oct. 2   100	Do	July 2- Aug. 29	21		
Do.   July 2-Oct. 2   100	Mid-Java	Apr. 1-July 1	88	7	
West Java	Do	July 2-Oct. 2	100		
Maxico  Coatepee.   Jan. 1-June 30.   116   July 1-30.   116   July 1-13.   1 July 1-13.   1 July 1-13.   1 July 1-14.   1 J					Apr. 13-July 5, 1917: Cases, 239;
Maxico  Coatepee.   Jan. 1-June 30.   116   July 1-30.   116   July 1-13.   1 July 1-13.   1 July 1-13.   1 July 1-14.   1 J		Apr. 13-Sept. 20	32	6	deaths, 44. July 6-Oct. 11, 1917: Cases, 273; deaths, 80.
Julpa	Mexico:	Ton 1 Tomo 20	1	110	
Jalapa	Coatepec	Jan. I-June 30			Ton 1. And 14 1016: 119 deaths
Maxatlam   July 11-Aug. 7   9   1   1   2   2   1   2   2   1   2   2	100	Aug. 1-14	******		Jan. 1-Aug. 14, 1910; 115 ucatus.
Monterey   June 18-24   24   24   24   25   25   26   27   27   28   27   28   28   29   29   29   29   29   29	Jalapa	July 1-13			
Monterey   June 18-24   24   24   24   25   25   26   27   27   28   27   28   28   29   29   29   29   29   29	Mazatlan	July II-Aug. 7	100		
Monterey   June 18-24   24   24   24   25   25   26   27   27   28   27   28   28   29   29   29   29   29   29	Mexico city	June 3-30	102		
Orizaba   Jan. I - June 30   23	Do	Aug. 5-Nov. 10	191		
Do	Monterey	June 18-24			
Vera Cruz.   July 1- Sept. 15.   6   2   Netherlands:   Amsterdam.   Amsterdam.   Aug. 13-18.   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Orizaba	Jan. 1-June 30			
Netherlands:		July 1-23			
Philippine Islands:	Netherlands:				
Manila	Amsterdam	Aug. 13-18			
Do.   July 8-Nov. 17	Manile Islands.	May 12 June 0			Variabild
Portugal:     Lisbon		July 9 Nov 17			
Lisbon		July 5-Nov. 17	11		170.
Do	Portugal:	Man 12 Years 20	24		
Portuguese East Africa:   Lourenço Marques   Mar. 1-June 30   5   5   7   7   7   7   7   7   7   7		Luly 10-June 30			
Lourence Marques	Dortumaco Fact Africa	July 6-1404. J	10		
Do		Mar 1-Iume 20			
Russia:					
Archangel	Duraia	July 1-31			
Do.		Mars 1 Torne 99	56	4	
Moscow	Archangel	Index 2 And 26			
Petrograd		July 2-Aug. 25		A	
Do	Moscow	Feb 19 Jume 20			
Riga	Petrograd	Tele 2 Ang 05		******	
Vladivostok Mar. 15-24. 23 7 Siam: Bangkok June 9-30. 16 Do. July 11-17. 3 5 Spain: Coruna. Sept. 30-Nov. 3 5 Madrid. May 1-June 19 4 Do. Oct. 1-31. 3 Malaga. Apr. 1-June 30 44 Do. July 1-31. 19 Seville May 1-June 30. 11 Do. Sept. 1-30. 6 Valencia June 3-23. 5 Do. July 1-Sept. 15 13 Straits Settlements: Penang. Mar. 18-June 23 6 3 Singapore June 24-30. 1 Sweden: Malmo Apr. 22-28. 1 Stockholm May 20-June 23. 2 Trunisia: Trunis. June 2-8. 2 Turkey in Asia: Trebizond. Feb. 25-Apr. 13. 15 June 1-8-June 2-8. 15 June 1-8-June 2-		July 2-Aug. 23	69		Ton 1-May 21 1017: Cases 0
Bangkok	Kiga	Mar. 11-June 2			Jan. 1-Mai. 31, 1917. Cascs, 5.
Bangkok	V ladivostok	Mar. 10-24	20		
Spain:   Sept. 30-Nov. 3.   5   Madrid.   May 1-June 19   4   4   4   4   4   5   5   5   4   5   5		T 0 20	9.0		
Spain:   Sept. 30-Nov. 3.   5   Madrid.   May 1-June 19.   4   4   Do.   Oct. 1-31   3   3   Apr. 1-June 30.   44   Do.   July 1-31.   19   Seville.   May 1-June 30.   11   Seville.   May 1-June 30.   11   Sept. 18.   10   Sept. 1-30.   6   July 1-31.   19   Sept. 1-30.   6   July 1-Sept. 15.   13   Straits Settlements:   Penang.   July 1-Sept. 15.   13   July 1-Sept. 15.   13   Singapore.   June 24-30.   1   Do.   Sept. 16-Oct. 13.   8   1   Sept. 16-Oct. 13.   8   1   Straits Settlements:   Malmo	Bangkok	June 9-30		**********	
Coruna. Sept. 30-Nov. 3. 5 Madrid. May 1- June 19 4 Do Oct. 1-31. 44 Do July 1-31. 19 Seville May 1- June 30. 11 Do Sept. 1-30. 6 Valencia June 3-23. 5 Do July 1-Sept. 15. 13 Straits Settlements: Penang Mar. 18- June 23. 6 Singapore June 24-30. 1 Sweden: Malmo Apr. 22-28. 1 Stockholm May 0- June 23. 2 Funisia: Truis. June 2-8. 2 Furkey in Asia: Trebizond Truis. 5 Teb. 25-Apr. 13. 15 June 0-8. 15 June 0-8. 15 June 0-8. 2 June 0-8. 15 June 0-8. 2 June 0-8. 15 June 0-8. 1		July 11-1/	- 3	0	
Madrid.		Cant 20 Man 2			
Do. Oct. 1-31. 3 Malaga. Apr. 1-Juno 30. 44 Do. July 1-31. 19 Seville May 1-June 30. 11 Do. Sept. 1-30. 6 Valencia June 3-23. 5 Do. July 1-Sept. 15. 13 Straits Settlements: Penang. Mar. 18-June 23. 6 Singapore June 24-30. 1 Sweden: Malmo Apr. 22-28. 1 Stockholm May 20-June 23. 2 Trunisia: Trunis. June 2-8. 2 Turkey in Asia: Trebizond. Feb. 25-Apr. 13. 15 June 0. 44 June 19 June 19 June 24-30. 1 June 25. 1 June 26. 2 June 27. 3 June 28. 2 June 28. 2 June 28. 3 June 38. 3 June 39.		More t Tune 10	0	A	
Malaga		Oct 1 21			
Do	D0	Oct. I-31			
Seville	Malaga	Apr. 1-June 30			
Do	100	July 1-31			
Do.   July 1-Sept. 15.   13		May I-June 30			
Do.   July 1-Sept. 15.   13	D0	Sept. 1-30			
Straits Settlements:   Penang	Valencia	June 3-23	8		
Penang     Mar. 18-June 23     6     3       Singapore     June 24-30     1     1       Do     Sept. 16-Oct. 13     8     1       Sweden:     Apr. 22-28     1     1       Stockholm     May 20-June 23     2     1       Tunisia:     Tunis     2     2       Furkey in Asia:     Trebizond     Feb. 25-Apr. 13     15       Union of South Africa:		July 1-Sept. 15	10		
Singapore		M 10 T 00		9	
Do.   Sept. 16-Oct. 13.   8   1	Penang			9	
Sweden:       Malmo       Apr. 22-28       1         Stockholm       May 20-June 23       2       1         Funisia:       June 2-8       2         Furkey in Asia:       Trebizond       Feb. 25-Apr. 13       15         Jurion of South Africa:       15	Singapore	Sant 16 Oct 19		***********	
Malmo	IJO	эерг. 10-0сг. 13	8		
May 20-June 23 2   1		A 00 00	4		
Tunis		Apr. 23-25		********	
Tunis	Stockholm	may 20-June 23	. 2		
Furkey in Asia: Trebizond. Feb. 25-Apr. 13		T 0.0			
Trebisond Feb. 25-Apr. 13 15 Union of South Africa:		June 2-8	2		
Trebisond Feb. 25-Apr. 13 15 Union of South Africa:	Furkey in Asia:	77.5. 00 / 00			
	Trebizond	Feb. 25-Apr. 13	*******	15	
Johannesburg Mar. 12–24		10.01			
Do	Johannesburg	Mar. 12-24	4		

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917-Continued.

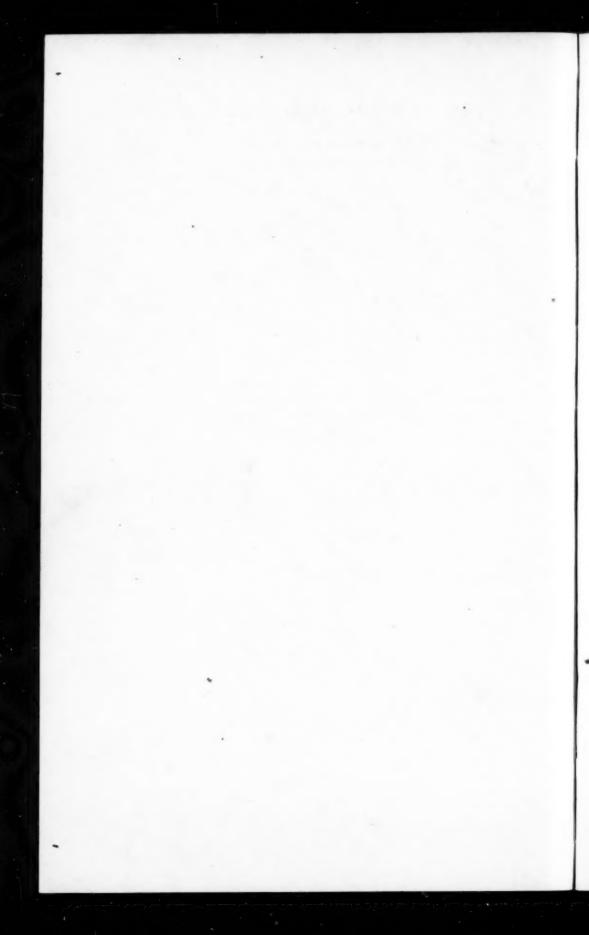
#### SMALLPOX-Continued.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Uruguay:				
MontevideoVenezuela:	May 1-31	2		
Maracaibo	June 18-July 8 July 9-23		8	
On vessels:		1		44 Habana Francisco de
S. S. Alfonso XIII	Nov. 1	1		At Habana: From ports in Spain for Mexican ports.
	TYPHUS	S FEVE	R.	
Algeria:				
Alglers	June 1-30 July 1-Aug. 31	6	3 1	
Argentina: Buenos Aires	Aug. 12-18		1	
Austria-Hungary: Austria				Oct. 22-Dec. 17, 1916; Cases, 2,371
Bohemia	Oct. 22-Dec. 17	634		Oct. 22-Dec. 17, 1916: Cases, 2,371. Dec. 24, 1916-Feb. 24, 1917: Cases, 2,553.
Galicia	do	809		Cases, 2,553.
Lower Austria	do	47		
Moravia	do	617		
Silesia	00	16		
Styria	do	243		
Austria. Bohemia. Galicia. Lower Austria. Moravia. Silesia. Styria. Upper Austria, Bosnia-Herzegovina.				Dec. 22, 1916-Feb. 24, 1917; Cases,
Hungary				110. Feb. 19-June 17, 1917: Cases.
Budanest	Feb. 19-May 27	10		Feb. 19-June 17, 1917: Cases, 1,787.
Budapest Eisenburg	Apr. 23-June 17	278	46	-,
Brazil: Rio de Janelro	July 29-Aug. 11	1		
Canary Islands:				
Santa Cruz de Teneriffe China:	Sept. 23-29	*******	1	
Antung	July 9-Nov. 4	31	5	
Hankow.	June 9-15	1		
Do	June 9-15 July 8-14		1	
Tientsin	June 17-23	1		
Do	Nov. 4-10	1		
Tsingtao	May 30-July 7 Aug. 5-Oct. 20	4		
Egypt:	Aug. 5-Oct. 20	3		
Alexandria	Aug. 30-July 1	1,648	478	
Do	July 17-Nov. 4	464	125	
Cairo	Aug. 30-July 1 July 17-Nov. 4 Jan. 1-June 24	212	90	
Port Said,	Jan. 1-June 21	10	7	
Do Great Britain:	July 2-8	1	1	
Cork	June 17-23		1	
Glasgow	Sept. 30-Oct. 6	1		
Greece: Saloniki	May 23-June 30		32	
Do	July 1-Nov. 10		101	
Japan:	0409 2 21011 201111			
Hakodate	July 22-28,	1		
Nagasaki	June 11-24	4		
Do	July 9-Nov. 25	53	3	
Java:				Mars 0 Table 1 1017 Cores 0
East Java	June 25-July 29	4		May 6-July 1, 1917: Cases, 6. July 9-Aug. 29, 1917: Cases, 7. Apr. 1-June 24, 1917: Cases, 38; deaths, 5. July 9-Oct. 2, 1917: Cases, 16; deaths, 2.
Mid-Java				Apr. 1-June 24, 1917: Cases, 38;
Samarang	May 5-June 10 July 2-8	14	2	deaths, 5. July 9-Oct. 2, 1917:
Do West Java.	July 2-3,	5		Apr. 12. July 5, 1017: Cases, 147.
Batavia	Apr. 13-July 5	70	6	Apr. 13-July 5, 1917: Cases, 147; deaths, 6. July 6-Oct. 2,
Do	July 6-Oct. 4	96	10	1917: Cases, 151; deaths, 17.
Mexico:			20	Court and account at
Aguascalientes	July 10-Nov. 9		3	
Coatepec	Aug. 1-14 Oct. 29		1	
Durango, State	Oct. 29			Prevalent on ranches in vicinity
			1	of El Rio.

## Reports Received from June 30 to Dec. 28, 1917-Continued.

## TYPHUS FEVER-Continued.

Place.	Date.	Cases.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Mexico-Continued.				
Jalapa	Apr. 1-June 30		5	
Do	July 1-31		3	
Mexico City	June 3-30 July 8-Nov. 10 Jan. 1-June 30	431		
Do	July 8-Nov. 10	1,699	6	
Orizal a	Jan. 1-June 30	******	1	
Norway:	July 1-31	******	1	
BergenPortuguese East Africa:	July 8-28	7		
Lourenço Marques Russia:	Mar. 1-31	1		
Archangel	May 1-June 28	11	2	
Do	July 2-Aug. 28	16	5	
Moscow	July 2-Aug. 18		7	
Petrograd	Feb. 18-June 30	141	3	
Do	July 2-Aug. 25	36		1 03 Y 0 1018: C 0 014
Poland	A 00 Y 0	120	16	Apr. 23-June 3, 1917; Cases, 2,814
Lodz Do	Apr. 23–June 3 June 17–July 14	108	16	deaths, 187. June 17-July 14 1917: Cases, 2,328; deaths, 211
Warsaw	Apr. 23-June 3	1,644	95	1917. Cases, 2,328, deaths, 211
Do	June 17-July 14	1,495	131	
Riga	May 31-June 16	8	201	Jan. 1-31, 1917: 1 case.
Do	July 22-28	5		May 1-31, 1917; Cases, 4.
Vladivostok	Mar. 29-May 21	.5		
Almeria	May 1-31		5	
Madrid	do		2	
Do	Oct. 1-31	******	1	
Sweden: Goteborg	Oct. 7-13	1	*******	F
Basel	June 17-23	1		
Do	July 8-Oct. 27	11	1	
Zurich	July 26-Nov. 3	3		
Prinidad Punisia:	June 4-9	2		
Union of South Africa:	June 30-July 6		1	
				Aug. 25, 1917; Present in 16 dis- tricts.
East London	Sept. 10			Present.
	YELLOW	FEVE	R.	
Ecuador:				
Babahoyo	Feb. 1-28	1	1	
Do	Mar. 1-31	2	1	
	do	1	1	
Guayaquil	Feb. 1-28	18	7	
Do	Mar. 1-Apr. 30	34	18	
Do	July 1-Aug. 31 Feb. 1-28	1	10	
Do	Mar. 1-Apr. 30	2	1	
Naranjito	July 1-Aug. 31	2	2	
Mexico:		-	-	
Campeche, State—				
Campeche	Sept. 25	2		
Yucatan, State—				
Merida	Sept. 1-Oct. 28	3	2	
Peto	June 23	1	1	In person recently arrived from
Venezuela:	July 29-Aug. 11	6	2	Mexico City.
ADMORNOIG.	Oct. 27-Nov. 8,			Present Sept. 5. From the last



## INDEX.

A.	Dam
Accuracy of certified causes of death—Relation to mortality statistics and	Page
	155
Alabama:	100
	190
Cerebrospinal meningitis1110, 1280, 1635, 1766, 1894,	
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	200
Figure County Diphtheria State reports.)	100
Elmore County—Diphtheria1111, 1281, 1767, 1896, Prevalence and geographic distribution, 1915 and 1916	190
Provolence and geographic distribution 1015 and 1012	916
Meas'es. (See Measles—State reports.)	210
Della me	000
Pellagra	208
Politics in online le	200
Rabies in animals	
Ragiand—Follomyentis	123
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	000
Smallpox 1114, 1286, 1644, 1771, 1811, 1899, 5	209
Typhoid fever	209
Anopheles punctipennis—Ability to serve as host for plasmodium fal-	
	108
Anthrax:	
California—Stockton	
Colorado—Hugo	
	139
	180
Kansas—	
Hutchinson1	
Reno1	
Louisiana	189
Chauvin1	193
Maryland—Harney 1	
Massachusetts 1153, 1532, 1765, 1	193
Lynn1	173
	131
New Hampshire—Manchester 1	148
New Jersey 1	119
Essex County 2	2033
Jersey City 1	1379
	1313
	1313
Texas—	
Refugio County 1	131
	1379
Wisconsin—Milwaukee 1806. 1	1931
Appropriations—City health departments—Passed Asst. Surg. Paul Preble 2	2073
	169
Arizona:	
Douglas—Virulent smallpox 1075, 1	089
Moqui Indian Reservation—Smallpox	776
	770
Nogales—Trachoma	
Poliomyelitis	488
Arkansas:	AGC
Cerebrospinal meningitis1233, 2	1026
Current State summaries	I PO
Current State summaries 2 Dysentery 1075, 1 Eldorado—Cerebrospinal meningitis 1	155
Fldorado Corobrospinal monitaitie	250
Malaria 1235, 2	0.11
Mississippi County—Bacillary dysentery1	060
Paragould—Typhoid fever1	11.11
	428
Pellagra 1236, 2 Poliomyelitis 2	428 (04)

## INDEX.

Arkansas—Continued. Pulaski County—Smallpox	Page
Smallpox1240, 1739,	2050
Truman—Smallpox	1858
Typhoid fever1244,	2053
Army and trachoma—Dangers incident to enlisting recruits affected with	
trachoma—Surg. John McMullen	
Arsphenamine—ManufactureAustralia—Poliomyelitis	
Austria-Hungary—Typhus fever	
B.	1100
Bacteriological examination of water—Comparative studies of media	
used—Passed Asst. Surg. H. E. Hasseltine	1879
Barber shops—Camp Greene zone	2082
Barber shops—Camp Greene zone	
Bernstein, H. S.—Diphtheria epidemic—Newport and vicinity, Rhode	1787
IslandBolduan, Chas. F.—A milk-borne outbreak of typhoid fever	1755
Bolten, Joseph, passed assistant surgeon:	
Diphtheria epidemic—Newport and vicinity, Rhode Island	1787
Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis—Elkins, W. Va., 1916-17	
Brown, Walter H., M. D.—Massachusetts endemic index	2121
C.	
California:	100-
Alameda County—Plague—Squirrels infected found 1087, 1158, 1194, Cerebrospinal meningitis 1085, 1416, 1533, 1852, 2086,	1237
Current State summaries 1084, 1416, 1633, 1832, 2086,	1100
1153, 1188, 1232, 1279, 1314, 1378, 1414, 1455, 1484, 1532,	1100
1633, 1680, 1734, 1765, 1805, 1850, 1930, 1970, 2033, 2084	
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Los Angeles—Leprosy 1155, 1234,	1281
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)  Los Angeles—Leprosy1155, 1234,  Malaria1087, 1418, 1535, 1853, 2087.	2228
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
Pellagra1087, 1419, 2089,	2229
Plague—Squirrels infected found Poliomyelitis 1088, 1237, 1283, 1320, 1421, 1488, 1538, 1856, 2090, 2091,	1112
San Benito County—Plague—Squirrel infected found1088,	1150
San Francisco—	1193
Leprosy 1853, 1932,	2039
Smallpox on steamship	1977
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox-Vaccination history1090, 1423, 1539, 1859, 2092,	2232
Stockton-Anthrax	1894
Typhoid fever 1092, 1429, 1543, 1862, 2094, 2095,	223
Camps, (See Extra-cantonment zone legislation; Extra-cantonment zone sanitation.)	
Carriers.—Meningococcus—Recognition and treatment	1175
Cerebrospinal meningitis:	TITE
Alabama	2086
Arkansas 1233.	
Eldorado	1852
California	2227
City reports for week ended—	
June 16, 1917	1085
	1116
	1154
	$\frac{1191}{1233}$
	$\frac{1233}{1280}$
	1316
	1379
	1417
	1456
	1485
	1533

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Continued.	-
	Page.
	1636
	1681
	1735
	1766
	1806
	1852
	1895
	1932
	1972
	2039
	2086
	2127
	$\frac{2171}{2228}$
	1681
Colorado 1085, 1110, 1233, 1416, 1635, 1894,	
District of Columbia	1599
Hawaii 1485,	
Indiana 1085, 1233, 1485, 1681, 1894,	
	2038
Kansas	2003
Louisiana 1190, 1416, 2038,	9997
Doyle	
	1315
Madagascar	
Tananarive	
Maine	
Maryland 1154, 1379, 1766, 1972,	
Massachusetts 1109, 1154, 1190, 1279, 1315, 1533, 1766, 1894, 1931,	2126
Mexico-	
	1098
Vera Cruz	2181
Minnesota 1190, 1280, 1416, 1455, 1635, 1852, 2038,	2227
	1416
Mississippi 1233, 1485, 1852, 2	2038
Montana 1316, 1416, 1852,	
	1766
New Jersey 1191, 1416, 1635, 1852, 2	
New York 1085, 1280, 1379, 1681, 1	1894
	2038
Ohio 1191, 1379, 1635, 1806, 2038, 2	2227
Oregon 1085, 1191, 1	1931
Pennsylvania 1233, 1379, 1635, 1806, 2038, 3	2227
Rhode Island	
South Carolina1416, 1852, 2038, 2	
South Dakota 1191, 1416, 2	
Virginia	
Washington	
West Virginia 1154, 1315, 1635, 1806, 2	2171
Wisconsin 1154, 1379, 1533, 1894, 1972, 2	2228
Wyoming 1085, 1 Certified causes of death—Accuracy—Relation to mortality statistics and	1681
the international list	1557
China:	
	1292
Rats examined 1292, 1437, 1655, 1942, 1984, 2	2181
Rats infected found 1292, 1437, 1655, 1942, 1	1984
Shanghai—Plague—Rats examined 1121, 1437, 1942, 2	2139
Cholera:	
Daniel manager	
Foreign reports—	
Cumulative table 1	
Cumulative table 1 1172, 1210, 1249, 1294, 1333, 1394, 1440, 1466, 1498, 1551, 1657, 10	697,
Cumulative table1 1172, 1210, 1249, 1294, 1333, 1394, 1440, 1466, 1498, 1551, 1657, 10 1748, 1780, 1824, 1872, 1911, 1944, 1985, 2063, 2162, 2141, 2183, 2	697, 2244
Cumulative table	697, 2244 121,
Cumulative table1 1172, 1210, 1249, 1294, 1333, 1394, 1440, 1466, 1498, 1551, 1657, 10 1748, 1780, 1824, 1872, 1911, 1944, 1985, 2063, 2162, 2141, 2183, 2	697, 2244 121, 695,

Cholera-Continued.	
Indo-China-	Page.
February, 1917	1292
March, 1917	1437
July, 1917	1908
August, 1917	2242
Japan—January-July, 1917	1822
Persia—July-August, 1917	1909
Chosen—Poliomyelitis	1399
City health officers—Directory	1221
Colorado:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis	1681
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Hugo-Anthrax	1484
Malaria	1318
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	0000
Poliomyelitis1856,	
Rocky Mountain spotted fever	1422
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	9009
Smallpox—Vaccination history 1323, 1423, 1686, 1859 Typhoid fever 1325, 1326, 1429, 1688, 1862,	2002
Typhus feverCommon drinking cups—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1327 $1845$
Common towels—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1845
Communicable diseases:	1040
Control—Report of American Public Health Association committee	1706
Cuba—Habana 1098, 1169, 1248, 1292,	
1437, 1463, 1549, 1695, 1821, 1870, 1908, 1942, 2061, 2139, 2181	2949
Notification of cases—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1843
Connecticut:	2010
Bridgeport—Smallpox	2131
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1085, 1233, 1416, 1635, 1894.	2086
Current State summaries	2084
Diphtheria	1895
(See also Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
New Britain—	
Poliomyelitis	1237
Pellagra1236, 1419, 1638,	1896
Poliomyelitis 1113, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1420, 1421, 1488, 1639, 1898,	2090
RabiesScarlet fever—State reports.)	1422
Smallpox1114, 1240, 1427, 1644, 1899,	2002
Typhoid fever1116, 1242, 1429, 1645, 1901,	2005
Corbitt, H. B., sanitary bacteriologist—Tetanus in court-plaster—Results	2000
of bacteriological examination of 14 specimens	1450
Court-plaster—Tetanus in	1445
Results of bacteriological examination of 14 specimens—Surg. G. W.	4110
McCoy, Passed Asst. Surg. J. P. Leake, and Sanitary Bacteriologist	
	1450
Creel, R. H., assistant surgeon general—Rodent destruction on ships—	
	1445
Cuba:	
Y Y - 1	
Communicable diseases 1098, 1169, 1248, 1292, 1	1331,
1437, 1463, 1549, 1695, 1821, 1870, 1908, 1942, 2061, 2139, 2181,	
	1821
	1655
Current State summaries:	
Arkansas. (See Arkansas—Current State summaries.)	
California. (See California—Current States summaries.)	
Connecticut. (See Connecticut—Current State summaries.)	
Indiana (See Indiana—Current State summaries.)	
Kansas. (See Kansas—Current State summaries.)	
Massachusetts. (See Massachusetts—Current State summaries.)	
Minnesota. (See Minnesota—Current State summaries.)	
Nebraska. (See Nebraska—Current State summaries.)	
South Carolina. (See South Carolina—Current State summaries.) Virginia. (See Virginia—Current State summaries.)	
Washington. (See Washington—Current State summaries.)	

	916
Trachoma—year 1916	VAV
Typhoid fever-year 1916_	
•	D.
laware_Poliomyolitis	D. 1983-1390
	1283, 1320
Alabama-Elmore County_	
City reports for week ended	1—
June 16, 1917	
July 7, 1917	
July 14, 1911	
August 18, 1917	
September 1, 1917	·
September 8, 1917	
Illinois—	
	4700
	1766,
Maryland—	***********
Massachusetts	
Lowell	
	1280,
State reports for—	
January, 1917	
Morch 1917	
May 1917	1094 1117 1165 1205 1245
June, 1917	1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545,
July, 1917	1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057,
August, 1917	1545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057,
September, 1917	1774, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1917, 1980, 2057,
October, 1917	1938, 1980, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135,
November, 1917	2135, 2177,
West Virginia—Peru———————————————————————————————————	and—Newport and vicinity—Surg. G. W.

## INDEX.

Directory—City health officers	
Disease simulation—Drugs, chemicals, and septic n for—Technical Asst. A. G. DuMez	
Diseases, notifiable—Prevalence:	
In cities of 10,000 to 100,000 during 1916	
In States during 1916	
District of Columbia:	44F4 404F
Cerebrospinal menigitis	
Diphtheria(See also Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
Pellagra	1157 1318 1536 1855
Poliomyelitis	1538.
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever-State reports	£) .
Typhoid fever	1162, 1324, 1542, 1862, 1
Dodge, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-c	cantonment zones.)
Drinks—Camp Pike zone	
DuMez, A. G., technical assistant-Simulation of dis	sease—Drugs, chemi-
cals, and septic materials used therefor	
Dysentery: Arkansas	1055 1155
Arkansas Mississippi County—Bacillary dysentery	1075, 1155,
Kentucky—	
Quicksand	
Surg. John McMullen	
War Creek	
Massachusetts-	
Grafton State Hospital	
Medfield	
Missouri	1155, 1
Montana—	
Sand Coulee	
Stockett Tennessee	
Virginia—Narrows	
virginia—Narrows	
Ecuador: E.	
PlagueFebruary, March, April, 1917	1
February, March, April, 1917	
Yellow fever	
February, March, April, 1917	
Egypt-Plague	
Endemic index, Massachusetts—Dr. Walter H. Brow	n
Erysipelas—City reports for week ended: June 16, 1917———————————————————————————————————	1
June 23, 1917	1
June 30, 1917	
July 7, 1917	
July 14, 1917	1
July 21, 1917	1
July 28, 1917	1
August 4, 1917	1
August 11, 1917	
August 18, 1917	
August 25, 1917	1
September 1, 1917	1
September 8, 1917September 15, 1917	
September 13, 1917September 22, 1917	
September 29, 1917	1
October 6, 1917	
October 13, 1917	
October 20, 1917	
October 27, 1917	1
November 3, 1917	1
November 10, 1917	
November 17, 1917	
November 24, 1917	2

INDEX.	
Erysipelas—City reports for week ended—	Page.
December 1, 1917	2172
December 8, 1917	2228
Excreta, human—Fort Oglethorpe zone Executive order:	1954
Quarantine service—Virgin Islands	1705
Quarantine station—Philippine Islands—Cebu—Cauit————	1127
Experimental typhus fever in guinea pigs—Description of scrotal lesion—Passed Asst. Surg. M. H. Neill	1105
Extra-cantonment zone legislation:	
Camp Beauregard—Foodstuffs	2079
Camp Dix—Foodstuffs	1505
Camp Funston—Venereal diseases	1956
Camp Greene—	
Barber shops	2082
Foodstuffs	2081
Hairdressing establishments	2082
Camp Pike—Food and drink	1254
Camp Wadsworth—Garbage and refuse	1967
Camp Zachary Taylor—	4045
Common drinking cups and common towels	1845
Fruits and vegetables	1845
Garbage, refuse, and ashes	1848
Manure Morbidity reports	1846 1843
· Mosquitoes	1844
Nuisances 1843	
Privies and cesspools	1846
Prostitution	2079
Sanitary inspectors	1849
Sewer connections	1847
Typhoid fever patients, convalescent—Examination of urine and	2011
feces	1843
Venereal diseases	2079
Water supplies	1845
Fort Leavenworth—	
City health officer	1953
Manure	1957
Milk and milk products	1960
Privies	1957
Sewer connections	1957
Venereal diseases	1956
Fort Oglethorpe—	
Excreta, human	1954
Milk and milk products	1953
Extra-cantonment zone sanitation—Camp Shelby—Near Hattiesburg, Miss.—Passed Asst. Surg. J. A. Watkins	2149
Extra-cantonment zones—Disease cases reported 1968, 2033, 2169,	2223
F.	
Federal employees—Medical care when injured in performance of duties_	1125
Florida:	
Jacksonville—Rabies (in animals)	1382
Malaria—Prevalence and geographic distribution, April, 1915, to De-	
cember, 1916	2219
Trachoma	1900
Foodstuffs:	
Camp Beauregard zone	2079
Camp Dix zone	1505
Camp Greene zone	2081
Camp Pike zone	1254
Fox, Carroll, surgeon—Public health administration:	
Quincy, Ill	1665
Springfield, Ohio	1255
Freeman, A. W., epidemiologist—Typhoid fever—Epidemic at Charles-	4000
ton, W. Va., April-June, 1917	1306

Fruits and vegetables—Camp Zachary Taylor zoneFamigation of ships with hydrocyanic acid gas—Artificial ventilation	
after—Surg. S. B. Grubbs	. 1
G.	
Carlage and refuse Comp Wedgwenth sone	4
Garbage and refuse—Camp Wadsworth zone Garbage, refuse, and ashes—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1
Georgia—Macon—Typhoid fever	
Germany:	- 4
Smallpox	1
Typhus fever	1
Glanders—Massachusetts—Human case	1
Gordon, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.)	
Great Britain:	
Birmingham—Typhoid fever—Comparative statement 1901-1916	1
Bradford and vicinity-Anthrax	1
Gravesend—Plague—On steamship Matiana	
Liverpool—Plague—Rats examined London—Plague—On steamship Sardinia	
Greene, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.)	1
Grubbs, S. B., surgeon—Artificial ventilation of ships after fumigation	
with hydrocyanic acid gas	1
Guinea pigs—Experimental typhus fever in—Description of scrotal	-
lesion—Passed Asst, Surg, M. H. Neill	1
H.	
Hachtel, F. W., M. D.—Typhoid fever spread by chronic carriers	1
Hairdressing establishments—Camp Greene zone	20
Hancock, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extracantonment zones.)	~
Hasseltine, H. E., passed assistant surgeon:	
Bacteriological examination of water—Comparative studies of media	
used	1
Public health laboratory specimens-Their preparation and ship-	
ment	2
Hawaii:	
Castner—Typhoid fever	19
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1485	), 1
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.) Kukaiau—Plague	10
Rats infected found 1381	19
Leprosy1480	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	, .L.
Paauhau—Plague—Rats infected found 1194, 1381	. 18
Poliomyelitis 1113	
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	,
Typhoid fever 1116, 1491	, 17
Hay fever—Rocky Mountain and Pacific States—Cause and prevention—	
Dr. Wm. Scheppegrell	11
Health department laboratories—Need for their careful supervision	12
Health departments—City—Appropriations—Passed Asst. Surg. Paul	0.
Preble	20
Henlth officers—City: Directory	12
Fort Leavenworth zone	
Heat hazard in industries—Mitigation—Passed Asst. Surg. J. A. Wat-	19
kins	21
Hookworm disease—Certain military aspects of—Prof. C. W. Stiles	12
I.	
Idaho:	
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Mensles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
Poliomyelitis Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	11
	11
Smallpox Typhoid fever	11
	-

Illinois:	Page.
Cairo—Smallpox	
Carbondale—Scarlet fever	1858
Caseyville—Smallpox	1858
Chicago—Poliomyelitis1238	
Cook County—Poliomyelitis 1639	
Edwardsville—Diphtheria	173
Galatia—Smallpox	
Joliet—Diphtheria	185:
Peoria—Diphtheria	1853
Poliomyelitis 1112, 1283, 1320, 1420, 1488, 1738.	1769
1809, 1856, 1897, 1975, 2044, 2090	2129
Quincy—Public health administration—Surg. Carroll Fox	1663
Smallpox	
Indiana:	
Bartholomew County—Typhoid fever	1771
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1085, 1233, 1485, 1681, 1894	, 2120
Current State summaries 1850, 1930, 1971, 2035	, 208-
Diphtheria 1760	, 1807
(See also Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Elwood—Smallpox	1770
Fort Wayne—	
Smallpox	1770
Smallpox outbreak	1937
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)  Michigan City—Typhoid fever	
Michigan City—Typhoid fever	1814
Poliomyelitis 1088, 1239, 1283, 1489, 1685, 1809, 1898	,2129
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox 1091, 1240, 1490, 1687, 1899,	2131
Correction	1196
South Bend—Typhoid fever 1540,	1645
Typhoid fever 1093, 1242, 1491, 1688, 1902	, 2132
Indo-China:	
Cholera—	
February, 1917	1292
March, 1917	1437
July, 1917	1908
August, 1917	2249
Leprosy—August, 1917	2242
Y))	
February, 1917	1292
March, 1917	1437
July, 1917	1908
August, 1917	2242
Smallpox—	
February, 1917	1292
March, 1917	1437
July, 1917	1908
August, 1917	2242
Industrial establishments—Lighting—Asst. Physicist Davis H. Tuck	1761
Industries-Mitigation of heat hazard in-Passed Asst. Surg. J. A.	
Watkins	2111
Iowa:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1085, 1233, 1416, 1681, 1852,	2038
Decatur County—Smallpox	2231
Diphtheria, (See Diphtheria—State reports,)	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
Muscatine—Anthrax	1805
Poliomyelitis 1088, 1283, 1420, 1421, 1685, 1856,	2044
Polk County—Smallpox	2231
Polk County—SmallpoxScarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox 1091, 1240, 1427, 1687, 1860,	2050
Italy—Naples—Deratization of vessels	1438
the sure stilling of the Westernament and the second	2 200
J.	
Japan:	
Cholera—January-July, 1917	1822
Plague-January-July, 1917	1822
Poliomyelitis	1104

K. Kansas: Cerebrospinal meningitis\_\_\_\_\_ 1153, 1190, 1315, 1416, 1635, 1806, 1894, 2038 Current State summaries\_\_ Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria-State reports.) Hoxie—Rocky Mountain spotted fever ited fever\_\_\_\_\_\_\_1415 Hutchinson-Anthrax -Kansas City—Poliomyelitis\_\_\_\_\_ Leavenworth-Smallpox \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1899 Typhoid fever\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1385, 1428, 1458, 1901 Smallpox \_ Measles. (See Measles-State reports.) Pellagra 1193, 1419, 1638, 1808, 2042 Poliomyelitis\_\_\_\_\_\_\_1320, 1420, 1421, 1488, 1639, 1738, 1809, 1810, 2044 1190 Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever-State reports.) Smallpox-Vaccination history\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1197, 1423, 1642, 1812, 2046 Typhoid fever\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1203, 1429, 1645, 1814, 2051 Kentucky: Dysentery—Surg. John McMullen\_\_\_\_\_\_\_1473 Louisville-Rabies in man\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1898 Typhus fever Malaria—Prevalence and geographic distribution\_\_\_\_\_ 1215 Mason County—Scarlet fever\_\_\_\_\_ Poliomyelitis\_\_ 1283, 1320 Quicksand—Dysentery 1636 War Creek—Dysentery Korea. (See Chosen.) Krumwiede, Chas., jr.—A milk-borne outbreak of typhoid fever\_\_\_\_ 1755 L. Laboratories of health departments-Need for their careful supervision\_\_ 1215 Laboratory specimens, public health-Preparation and shipment-Passed Asst. Surg. H. E. Hasseltine\_\_\_\_\_ 2016 Leake, J. P., passed assistant surgeon: Diagnosis of poliomyelitis\_\_\_\_\_ 1831 Tetanus in court-plaster-Results of bacteriological examination of 14 specimens 1450 Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis—Elkins, W. Va., 1916-17\_\_ 1995 Leavenworth, Fort-Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment Lee, Camp-Disease cases reported. (See Extra cantonment zones.) Leprosy: California-Los Angeles\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1155, 1234, 1281 Cyprus-Year 1916 Indo-China—August, 1917. Louisiana-Burtville \_\_\_\_ New Orleans\_\_\_\_\_ 1767, 2087 Mississippi—Biloxi 1807 Montana—Alberton
Nevada—White Pine County 1807 New York-New York City\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1086, 1234 Syracuse Norway—1910 and 1911-1915\_\_\_\_\_ 2139 Pennsylvania—Williamsport \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1973 Rhode Island-Providence -----1534 South Carolina—Bennettsville \_\_\_\_\_ 2172 Texas-Galveston \_\_\_\_ 2172

Letton, H. P., sanitary engineer—New water sample shipping case—Ob-	Page.
servations on changes in stored samples of water	1476
Lewis, Camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra cantonment zones.)	
Lighting of industrial establishments—Asst. Physicist Davis H. Tuck—Logan, Camp—Disease cases reported, (See Extra cantonment zones)	1761
Louisiana:	
Alexandria—Diphtheria	1895
Anthrax 1416, 1635,	-
Burtville—Leprosy	1192
Chauvin—Anthrax	1931
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	2002
	1232
Garyville—Leprosy Jackson—Cerebrospinal meningitis	1637
Malaria 1192, 1418, 1637, 1853, 2040,	2229
Prevalence and geographic distribution	1182
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
New Orleans—Leprosy1767,	2087
Pellagra 1193, 1419, 1638, 1855, 2042, Poliomyelitis 1195, 1283, 1857,	
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	- XX
Smallpox 1202, 1427, 1644, 1861, 2050,	2234
Typhoid fever 1203, 1430, 1647, 1862, 2052,	2236
M.	
McClellan, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.)	
McCoy, G. W., director Hygienic Laboratory: Diphtheria epidemic—Newport and vicinity, Rhode Island	1787
Tetanus in court-plaster—Results of bacteriological examination of	1.01
14 specimens	1450
McMullen, John, surgeon:	1.470
Dysentery outbreak in Kentucky Trachoma and the Army—Dangers incident to enlisting recruits	1473
affected with trachoma	1101
Madagascar:	
	1464
Tananarive—Cerebrospinal meningitis	1778
Maine:  Cerebrospinal meningitis	1852
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Eastport—Smallpox 2174,	2232
Gardiner—Smallpox	1935
Measles, (See Measles—State reports.) Pellagra	1638
Poliomyelitis 1421, 1639.	-
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox 1427, 1644, 1861, 2050.	2231
Typhoid fever 1431, 1432, 1647, 1862,	2052
Malaria: Alabama 1111, 1281, 1767, 1896,	2087
Prevalence and geographic distribution, 1915 and 1916	
Anopheles punctipennis—Ability to serve as host for plasmodium	
falciparum—Technical Asst. M. Bruin Mitzmain	
Arkansas 1235,	
California	2228
	1087
	1111
	1157
	1193
	$\frac{1235}{1281}$
	1318
	1380
	1418
August 18, 1917	1456

Malaria—Continued.		
City reports for week ended—		Page
		148
		153
September 8, 1917		163
		168
		173
		176
		180
		185
		189
October 27, 1917		193
		197
		204
		208
		212
December 1, 1917		217
December 8, 1917		222
Cyprus—Year 1916		190
Colorado	31 . 11 . 12	131
Florida—Prevalence and geographic	e distribution, April, 1915, to De-	004
cember, 1916	1100 1410 1007 1007	221
Kansas Kentucky—Prevalence and geograp	hie distribution	
Louisiana	1109 1418 1697 1959 9040	121
Drovalanda and goographic dis	stribution	118
Malaria parasite in the mosquito—l	Development Effects of low ton	110
perature and other factors on—Te	chnical Asst M Bruin Mitzmain	140
Maryland		
Massachusetts	1156 1217 1524 1767 1029	212
Mississippi	1994 1488 1689 1854	204
Nevada	1201, 1100, 1002, 1001,	208
New Jersey	1192 1418 1627 1854	
North Carolina—Prevalence and gr	egraphic distribution	112
Ohio	1637 1807	9990
Pennsylvania	1235, 1380, 1637, 1807, 2040	222
South Carolina	1235, 1418, 1854, 2041, 2088	999
Tennessee—Prevalence and geograp	ohie distribution	133
Texas, southern—Prevalence and ge		130
Virginia	1156, 1317, 1535, 1736, 1973,	
Wisconsin		138
Manure:		
Camp Zachary Taylor zone		184
Fort Leavenworth zonc		195
faryland:		
Cerebrospinal meningitis	1154, 1379, 1766, 1972,	217
Diphtheria. (Sec Diphtheria-Star	te reports.)	
Emmitsburg—Diphtheria		2086
Gapland—Diphtheria		
Harney-Anthrax		
Loch Raven-Maryland school for	boys—Typhoid fever	1740
Malaria	1156, 1380, 1534, 1767, 1973,	217:
Measles. (See Measles—State rep	orts.)	0.4 80
Pellagra	1157, 1380, 1536, 1768,	217
Poliomyelitis 1159, 1238, 12	35, 1520, 1581, 1420, 1489, 1538, 1769,	, 197
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—	State reports.)	017
Smallpox	1970, 2040, 2131,	217
Vaccination history Typhoid fever	1162 1386 1549 1779 1079	217
Typhoid fever Aassachusetts:	1102, 1000, 1012, 1112, 1318,	21.0
Anthrax	1159 1599 1765	1021
Brockton—Rabies in animals	1100, 1002, 1100,	1976
Cerebrospinal meningitis		1109
1154 1100	, 1279, 1315, 1533, 1766, 1894, 1931,	
Current State summaries	1931 1971 2035	208
Diphtheria	1681.	1859
- (See also Diphtheria-State rep	ports.)	
Erving-Typhoid fever		1772
Gardner-Typhoid fever	1428,	

Lowell—Diphther!a Lynn— Anthrax Pollomyelitis.  Malaria (See Measles—State reports.)  Medfield—Dysentery Pellagra	Grafton State Hospital—Dysentery.  Haverhill—Poliomyelitis	iloucester—Typhoid fever———————————————————————————————————	
Grafton State Hospital—Dysentery Haverhill—Polionyelitis	Grafton State Hospital—Dysentery.  Haverhill—Pollomyelitis	rafton State Hospital—Dysentery	
Haverhill—Pollomyelitis	Haverhill—Pollomyelitis	Haverhill—Poliomyelitis	
Lowell—Diphther!a Lynn— Anthrax Pollomyelitis.  Malaria (See Measles—State reports.)  Medfield—Dysentery Pellagra	Lynn— Anthrax Poliomyelitis.  Malaria	wwell—Diphtheria	
Anthrax Poliomyelitis Malarla Poliomyelitis Malarla Poliomyelitis Measles. (See Measles—State reports.) Medifield—Dyseatery Pellagra 1157, 1318, 1536, 1768, 1933, Poliomyelitis 1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat Smallpox—Vaccination history 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—State Infirmary—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—State Infirmary—Typhoid fever Typhoid fever Typhoid fever Typhoid fever Tewksbury—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—Typhoid fever Tif40, 1937, 1937, Virulent smallpox anachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown easles: City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 71, 1917 July 11, 1917 July 121, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 22, 1917 August 14, 1917 August 14, 1917 August 15, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 18, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 21, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 18, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917 11545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, September, 1917 1154, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, September, 1917 11548, 1931, 1938, 1938, 1930, 2057, September, 1917 11548, 1931, 1938, 1938, 1950, 2057, September, 1917 11548, 1931, 1938, 1938, 1950, 2057, September, 1917 11548, 1931, 1938, 1930, 2057, September, 1917 11548, 1931, 1938, 1930, 2057, September, 1917 1165, 1931, 1938, 1930, 1950, 2057, September, 1917 1165, 1931, 193	Anthrax — Poliomyelitis.  Malaria — 1156, 1317, 1534, 1767, 1933, Mensles. (See Measles—State reports.)  Medfield—Dyseatery — 1157, 1318, 1536, 1768, 1933, Poliomyelitis.  1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification. Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)  Septic sore throat.  Smallpox—Vaccination history — 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever — 1740, Typhoid fever — 1740, Typhoid fever — 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox — 1163, 1317 — 1163, 1317 — 1163, 1317 — 117	ynn— Anthrax Poliomyelitis	
Anthrax Poliomyelitis Malarla (See Measles—State reports.) Malarla (See Measles—State reports.) Medifield—Dyseatery Pellagra (1150, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1933, Poliomyelitis (1150, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat Smallpox—Vaccination history (1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever. (1463, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox assachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown easles: City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917. June 30, 1917. July 7, 1917. July 14, 1917. July 21, 1917. July 21, 1917. August 14, 1917. August 14, 1917. August 15, 1917. September 8, 1917. September 1, 1917. September 12, 1917. September 29, 1917. October 20, 1917. October 21, 1917. November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 Pecomber 1, 1917 Pecomber 1, 1917 Pecomber 1, 1917 Pecomber 1, 1917 Pervalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 19	Anthrax — Poliomyelitis — Malaria — 1156, 1317, 1534, 1767, 1933, Mensles. (See Mensles—State reports.)  Medfield—Dyseatery — 1157, 1318, 1536, 1768, 1933, Poliomyelitis — 1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification — Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)  Septic sore throat — 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever — 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever — 163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox — 163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox — Sacchusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown — 1818; City reports for week ended—— June 16, 1917 — June 23, 1917 — June 30, 1917 — July 14, 1917 — July 21, 1917 — July 21, 1917 — July 28, 1917 — August 14, 1917 — August 15, 1917 — August 18, 1917 — August 18, 1917 — September 1, 1917 — September 1, 1917 — September 1, 1917 — September 15, 1917 — September 15, 1917 — September 20, 1917 — October 6, 1917 — October 13, 1917 — October 27, 1917 — November 3, 1917 — November 3, 1917 — November 17, 1917 — Peecmber 1, 1917 — Peecmber 2, 1	AnthraxPoliomyelitis	
Pollomyelitis. Malaria	Poliomyelitis Malaria	Poliomyelitis	4
Malaria. (1156, 1317, 1534, 1767, 1933, Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)  Medfield—Dyseatery. Pellagra. (1157, 1318, 1536, 1768, 1933, Poliomyelitis. (1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1480, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification. Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)  Septic sore throat. Smallpox—Vaccination history. (1284, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever. (163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox. (163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox. (163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox. (163, 1917). June 16, 1917. June 23, 1917. June 30, 1917. July 21, 1917. July 21, 1917. July 21, 1917. July 21, 1917. July 28, 1917. August 13, 1917. August 14, 1917. August 15, 1917. September 1, 1917. September 8, 1917. September 8, 1917. September 12, 1917. September 29, 1917. September 29, 1917. October 6, 1917. October 6, 1917. October 10, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 17, 1917. Pecember 1, 1917. Pecember 1	Malaria	folonio 1150 1017 1504 1507 1000	]
Mensles, (See Mensles—State reports.)  Medifield—Dyseatery Pellagra	Medfield—Dyseatery Pellagra 1157, 1318, 1536, 1768, 1933, Poliomyelitis 1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification Scarlet fever. (Sce Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat Smallpox—Vaccination history 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—State Infirmary—Typhoid fever Tewksbury—State Infirmary—Typhoid fever Typhoid fever 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox Ssachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown Isles: City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 71, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 14, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 1, 1917 November 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
Medfield—Dyseatery Pellagra	Medfield—Dyseatery_Pellagra	Innales (See Mondon State reports)	, .
Pellagra	Pellagra	Iodfold Dysontomy	4
Poliomyelitis  1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification. Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat. Sunallpox—Vaccination history	Poliomyelitis	Allogno 1157 1910 1500 1500 1000	1
1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Reciprocal notification Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat Smallpox—Vaccination history	1159, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 1934, Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)  Septic sore throat.  Smallpox—Vaccination history	ellagra	
Reciprocal notification Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat. Smallpox—Vaccination history	Reciprocal notification Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat Smallpox—Vaccination history	1150 1104 1982 1990 1991 1490 1480 1597 1598 1709 1094	1
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.) Septic sore throat. Smallpox—Vaccination history	Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)  Septic sore throat.  Smallpox—Vaccination history	notification 1100, 1100, 1020, 1021, 1120, 1100, 1001, 1003, 1100, 1001	2 4
Smallpox—Vaccination history 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever 1740, Typhoid fever 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox 168, 1917,	Smallpox—Vaccination history	carlot favor (See Scarlot favor, State manages)	•
Smallpox—Vaccination history 1384, 1161, 1539, 1812, Tewksbury—Typhoid fever 1740, Typhoid fever 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, Virulent smallpox 168, 1917,	Smallpox—Vaccination history	entic sore threat	7
Tewksbury—Typhoid fever	Tewksbury—Typhoid fever	mallnov—Veccination history 1284 1161 1520 1819	6
Typhoid fever	Typhoid fever	ewkshury—Typhoid fover	1
Typhoid fever	Typhoid fever	ewkshury State Infirmary—Typhoid fever 1740	1
Virulent smallpox assachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown easles:  City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 12, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 20, 1917 September 20, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 November 17, 1917 Pecember 8, 1917 Pecember 9, 1917 December 1, 1917 The states during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 June, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1545, 1545, 1541, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, August, 1917 September, 1917 1980, 1982, 9382, 9385, 2057, 2057, 2073, 5052, 1940, 1988, 1988, 2057, 2057, 5075,	Virulent smallpox ssachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown sles:  City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	vnhoid fever 1169 1294 1549 1779 1027	3 6
assachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown easles:  City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917. June 23, 1917. June 30, 1917. July 7, 1917. July 14, 1917. July 28, 1917. August 4, 1917. August 18, 1917. August 18, 1917. August 18, 1917. September 1, 1917. September 1, 1917. September 15, 1917. September 22, 1917. September 29, 1917. October 6, 1917. October 6, 1917. October 27, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 18, 1917. December 1, 1917. Prevalence—In States during 1916. State reports for— January, 1917. March, 1917. April, 1917. May, 1917. April, 1917. May, 1917. June, 1917. April, 1917. August, 1917. August, 1917. August, 1917. August, 1917. June, 1917. June, 1917. June, 1917. June, 1917. August, 1917. June,	ssachusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown asles:  City reports for week ended—	irulent smallnov	1
easles; City reports for week ended—	City reports for week ended—  June 16, 1917  June 23, 1917  June 30, 1917  July 7, 1917  July 14, 1917  July 21, 1917  July 28, 1917  August 4, 1917  August 18, 1917  August 18, 1917  August 25, 1917  September 1, 1917  September 8, 1917  September 15, 1917  September 22, 1917  September 29, 1917  October 6, 1917  October 13, 1917  October 20, 1917  October 27, 1917  November 3, 1917  November 10, 1917  November 10, 1917  November 11, 1917  December 1, 1917  December 24, 1917  December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917	chusetts endemic index—Dr. Walter H. Brown	6
City reports for week ended—	City reports for week ended— June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 13, 1917 August 15, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 11, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	es:	4
June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 121, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 15, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 18, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 March, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 1957 September, 1917 August, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 1957 September, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 1957 September, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1938, 1937 September, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 1957 September, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 193	June 16, 1917 June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 13, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		
June 23, 1917.  June 30, 1917.  July 7, 1917.  July 14, 1917.  July 21, 1917.  August 4, 1917.  August 13, 1917.  August 15, 1917.  August 25, 1917.  September 1, 1917.  September 15, 1917.  September 22, 1917.  September 22, 1917.  September 20, 1917.  October 6, 1917.  October 13, 1917.  October 20, 1917.  October 27, 1917.  November 3, 1917.  November 10, 1917.  November 17, 1917.  November 17, 1917.  Pecember 1, 1917.  Pecember 8, 1917.  Prevalence—In States during 1916.  State reports for—  January, 1917.  February, 1917.  March, 1917.  April, 1917.  May, 1917.  May, 1917.  May, 1917.  June, 1917.  May, 1917.  June, 1917.  June, 1917.  August, 1917.  August, 1917.  1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, August, 1917.  Tocheler, 1917.  1545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, September, 1917.  1980, 1982, 1983, 1988, 1988, 1987, 2097, 2135, October, 1917.  1980, 1988, 2957, 2967, 2967, 2967, 2135, October, 1917.  1980, 1988, 2956, 2957, 2967, 2135, October, 1917.	June 23, 1917 June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 13, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	June 16, 1917	1
June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, August, 1917  1917  1980, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1983, 1980, 2057, September, 1917  1980, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1983, 1980, 2057, September, 1917  1980, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1981, 1983, 1980, 2057, 2067, 20	June 30, 1917 July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 14, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
July 14, 1917  July 14, 1917  July 28, 1917  August 4, 1917  August 11, 1917  August 13, 1917  August 25, 1917  September 1, 1917  September 15, 1917  September 22, 1917  September 29, 1917  October 6, 1917  October 13, 1917  October 20, 1917  October 27, 1917  November 3, 1917  November 10, 1917  November 17, 1917  November 17, 1917  November 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917  February, 1917  March, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  August, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917  1167, 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, August, 1917  1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 2057, 2097, 2135, October, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, October, 1917	July 14, 1917 July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 14, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
July 21, 1917  July 28, 1917  August 4, 1917  August 13, 1917  August 15, 1917  September 1, 1917  September 8, 1917  September 22, 1917  September 29, 1917  October 6, 1917  October 20, 1917  October 27, 1917  November 3, 1917  November 17, 1917  November 18, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917  February, 1917  May, 1918  May, 1918  May, 1918  May, 1918  May, 1918  May, 1918  May, 1917  May, 1918	July 14, 1917 July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
July 28, 1917  July 28, 1917  August 4, 1917  August 11, 1917  August 18, 1917  August 25, 1917  September 1, 1917  September 8, 1917  September 22, 1917  September 29, 1917  October 6, 1917  October 13, 1917  October 20, 1917  October 27, 1917  November 3, 1917  November 3, 1917  November 10, 1917  November 17, 1917  November 18, 1917  December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917  February, 1917  March, 1917  May, 1917  April, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  June, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1318, 1418, 1917  August, 1917  August, 1917  11545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, September, 1917  1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2056, 2057, 2067, 2135, 2056,	July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 13, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1	July 28, 1917 August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 13, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 14, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
August 11, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 8, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1541, 1917 August, 1917 11545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, September, 1917 1174, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, October, 1917 1180 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135	August 4, 1917 August 11, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 14, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
August 11, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 8, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, June, 1917 June, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, July, 1917 127, 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, August, 1917 1545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, September, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135 October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135	August 11, 1917 August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 29, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		í
August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 29, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 20, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 145, 143, 1545, 1651, 2057, 245, 145, 145, 145, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, September, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 1938, 1980, 2057, October, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2057, October, 1917	August 18, 1917 August 25, 1917 September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 14, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	Angust 11 1017	1
August 25, 1917. September 1, 1917. September 8, 1917. September 15, 1917. September 22, 1917. September 29, 1917. October 6, 1917. October 13, 1917. October 20, 1917. October 27, 1917. November 3, 1917. November 10, 1917. November 17, 1917. November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917. December 8, 1917. Prevalence—In States during 1916. State reports for— January, 1917. February, 1917. March, 1917. April, 1917. May, 1917. May, 1917.  May, 191	August 25, 1917.  September 1, 1917.  September 8, 1917.  September 15, 1917.  September 22, 1917.  September 29, 1917.  October 6, 1917.  October 13, 1917.  October 20, 1917.  October 27, 1917.  November 3, 1917.  November 10, 1917.  November 17, 1917.  November 17, 1917.  November 24, 1917.  December 4, 1917.  December 8, 1917.  Prevalence—In States during 1916.  State reports for—  January, 1917.	August 19, 1917	1
September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1345,	September 1, 1917 September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 14, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1451, 1551, 1651, 1774, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, October, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135	September 8, 1917 September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 144, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1541, 1545, 1566, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, October, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135 October, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135	September 15, 1917 September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	Sontomber & 1017	1
September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1345,	September 22, 1917 September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1	September 29, 1917 October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 4, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
October 6, 1917 October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917 1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1430, 1545, 1651, 2057, 2455, 1440, 1917 August, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1557, 2057, 2050, 1917  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2057, 2067, 1938, 1938, 2057, 206	October 6, 1917		1
October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 124	October 13, 1917 October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 April, 1917  May, 1917  Index 1918 June, 1917  June, 1918  June, 1917  June, 1917  June, 1918  June, 1917  June, 1917  June, 1918  June, 1917  June, 1917  June, 1918  June, 1917  June, 1917  June, 1918  June, 1917  June, 1918  June, 1918  June, 1917  June, 1918  June,	October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		1
October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  June, 1917  May, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1557, 1545, 1566, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, October, 1917  1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 1545, 1638, 1938, 1980, 2057, 1545, 1938, 1938, 1980, 2057, 1586, 1938, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2057, 2007, 2135, 2057, 200	October 27, 1917  November 3, 1917  November 10, 1917  November 17, 1917  November 24, 1917  December 1, 1917  December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917		1
November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245,	November 3, 1917  November 10, 1917  November 17, 1917  November 24, 1917  December 1, 1917  December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917		1
November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245	November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	November 3 1917	1
November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 May, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  May, 1917  June, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 124	November 17, 1917 November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917	November 10, 1917	2
November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for—  January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 June, 1917 June, 1917 June, 1917 June, 1917 July, 1917 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, 2057, 2052, 2057,	November 24, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		2
December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1	December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 Prevalence—In States during 1916 State reports for— January, 1917		2
December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—     January, 1917     February, 1917     March, 1917     April, 1917     May, 1917     May, 1917     June, 1917     June, 1917     July, 1917     1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1327, 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, 2057, 2050, 2057,	December 8, 1917  Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917		2
Prevalence—In States during 1916  State reports for—  January, 1917  February, 1917  March, 1917  April, 1917  May, 1917  June, 1917  June, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 1554, 1545	Prevalence—In States during 1916	December 8, 1917	9
State reports for— January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917  June, 1917  June, 1917  July, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1	State reports for— January, 1917———————————————————————————————————	revalence—In States during 1916	1
January, 1917 February, 1917 March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917 June, 1917 July, 1917 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, 2057, 2050, 2057, 2050, 2057,	January, 1917	ate reports for—	-
February, 1917  March, 1917  April, 1917  May, 1917  June, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1	404	January, 1917	1
March, 1917 April, 1917 May, 1917  May, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1206, 1245, 1207, 1245, 1207, 1245, 1207, 1246, 1207, 12	February, 1917	February, 1917	1
April, 1917  May, 1917  June, 1917  1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245, 1917  July, 1917  1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 2057, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, 1545, 1651, 1691, 1744, 1774, 1817, 2057, 1545, 1651, 1661, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, 1774, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1938, 2057, 2097, 2135, 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2057, 2007, 2007,	March, 1917	March, 1917	1
June, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545, 5  July, 1917 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, 2  August, 1917 1545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, 5  September, 1917 1774, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 1988, 2058, 2057, 2097, 2135, 2  October, 1917 1980, 2058,	April 1917	April 1917	1
June, 1917	May 1917 1094 1117 1165 1905 1945 1	May 1917 1094 1117 1165 1905 1945	1
July, 1917 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057, 2007, 2	June 1917 1165 1205 1244 1288 1297 1422 1545 9	June 1917 1165 1205 1244 1288 1227 1422 1545	9
August, 19171545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2057, 5 September, 19171774, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057, 5 October, 19171980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 5			
September, 1917———————————————————————————————————	August 1917 1545 1651 1691 1749 1774 1917 9057 0	Angust 1917 1545 1651 1691 1749 1774 1917 9057	9
October, 1917 1980, 1938, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135, 9	Soptombor 1017 1774 1817 1868 1004 1090 1000 9057 0	Sontombor 1017 1774 1817 1886 1004 1099 1000 9057	0
1800, 1800, 2000, 2001, 2001, 2100, 2100, 2001, 2001, 2100,			
November 1917	November, 1917	November, 1017	9
November, 1917 2135, 2177, 2 dical care of Federal employees—When injured in performance of	leal care of Fodoral amplayors. When injured in perfermance of	2100, 2111,	Gara
utles	the die of rederat employees—when injured in performance of		1

Mexico:	Page
Chihuahua—Cerebrospinal meningitis—Correction Merida—Yellow fever	1497
Vera Cruz—Cerebrospinal meningitis	2181
Yucatan—Peto—Yellow fever 1121 Michigan:	
Ann Arbor—Rabies	1858
Detroit—Smallpox outbreak	1935
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.) Poliomyelitis 1195, 1283, 1421, 1639, 1857, 2044,	9930
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox—Vaccination history 1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047.	2232
Typhoid fever 1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052,	2236
Milk—Pasteurization advocated	1879
Milk and milk products:  Fort Leavenworth zone	1960
Fort Oglethorpe zone	1953
Milk-borne outbreak of typhoid fever—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas.	1000
Krumwiede, jr.	1755
Minnesota:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1190, 1280, 1416, 1455, 1635, 1852, 2038,	2227
Current State summaries	2085
Fort Snelling—Cerebrospinal meningitis.	1416
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	1410
Pellagra	1638
Poliomyelitis 1113, 1194, 1195, 1283, 1421, 1457, 1639, 1857, 2044,	2230
Pope County—Pollomyelitis	1238
Ramsey County—Rabies in man	
Reciprocal notification 1189, 1414, 1634, 1851, Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	2226
Smallpox 1090, 1114, 1160,	1196
1240, 1322, 1384, 1422, 1490, 1539, 1641, 1686, 1739, 1811, 1858,	1899
Vaccination history 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048,	2233
Typhoid fever 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053,	2236
Mississippi:	****
Biloxi—Leprosy	1807
Diphtheria1255, 1455, 1852,	1599
(See also Diphtheria—State reports)	
Greenwood—Typhoid fever 1688,	1936
Harrison County—Anthrax	1314
Malaria 1234, 1486, 1682, 1854,	2040
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	1511
Moselle—Typhoid fever	2042
Poliomyelitis 1239, 1283, 1489, 1685, 1857,	2044
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox 1240, 1490, 1687, 1861,	2050
Tishomingo-	1000
RabiesRabies (in animals)	1382
Typhoid fever 1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 2	2052
Typhus fever	
Missouri:	.001
Columbia—Poliomyelitis	1159
Dysentery 1155,	
Kansas City—Rabies————————————————————————————————————	1935
Poliomyelitis	1420
	1400
Montana:	1300
Alberton—Leprosy	1807
Butte—Scarlet fever	1976
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1316, 1416, 1852,	2086
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	1000
East Helena—Scarlet fever 1739, 1 Helena—Scarlet fever 1739, 1	

Montana—Continued. Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)
Poliomyelitis 1284, 1321, 1421, 1685, 1857,
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 1322, Sand Coulee—Dysentery
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State Reports.) Smallpox
Vaccination history 1426, 1686,
Stockett—Dysentery Typhoid fever1325, 1432, 1689, 1864,
Morbidity reports—Communicable diseases—Camp Zachary Taylor zone
Mortality—Venezuela:
January-May, 1917
Anopheles punctipennis—Ability to serve as host for plasmodium falciparum—Technical Asst. M. Bruin Mitzmain————————————————————————————————————
Malaria parasite in—Effects of low temperature and other factors on its development—Technical Asst. M. Bruin Mitzmain
Nebraska :
Cedar County—Scarlet fever
Cerebrospinal meningitis
Omaha—Smallpox outbreak
Poliomyelitis
Smallpox1540, Typhoid fever
Neill, M. H., passed assistant surgeon—Experimental typhus fever in guinea pigs—Description of scrotal lesion—
Nesbitt, Chas. T., M. D.—Sewage disposal under rural conditions
Nevada:
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)
Humboldt County—Rocky Mountain spotted fever 1114,
Malaria
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.) Rocky Mountain spotted fever 1089, 1239,
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 1089, 1239,
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever-State reports.)
Smallpox 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687,
Typhoid fever 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095,
Washoe County—Rocky Mountain spotted fever
White Pine County—Leprosy
New Hampshire:
Manchester—Anthrax
Poliomyelitis
New Jersey:
Anthrax
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)
Essex County—Anthrax————————————————————————————————————
Jersey City—
Anthrax
Smallpox, correction
Malaria 1192, 1418, 1637, 1854, 2
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)
Newark—Rables in man
Orange—Rabies in animals
Poliomyelitis 1195, 1284, 1421, 1639, 1857, 2 Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)
Smallpox
Tetanus.
Typhoid fever1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 4
New Mexico—San Juan Navajo Reservation—Smallpox
New York:
Cerebrospinal meningitis
Endicott—Anthrax

New York—Continued.		
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)		Dama
New York City— Leprosy1	000	Page
Poliomyelitis		
Typhus fever 1388, 1459, 1817, 1	038	1080
Poliomyelitis	685	1808
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	,000,	1000
Smallpox		1899
Vaccination history 1090, 1286, 1	384	1686
Syracuse—Leprosy	.001,	1486
Typhoid fever 1093, 1287, 1386, 1	690.	1909
North Carolina:	000,	2004
Malaria—Prevalence and geographic distribution		1128
Poliomyelitis		
North Dakota:		
Cerebrospinal meningitis		2038
Diphtheria, (See Diphtheria—State reports.)		
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.) Poliomyelitis		
Poliomyelitis 1421, 1685, 1	857.	2044
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	,	
Smallpox 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 18	861.	2050
Typhoid fever 1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1	865.	2054
Norway—Leprosy—1910 and 1911-1915	,	2139
Notifiable diseases—Prevalence:		
In cities of 10,000 to 100,000 during 1916		1346
In States during 1916		
Nuisances—Camp Zachary Taylor zone18	847,	1849
0,		
Ordethorne Fort Disease eases reported (See Entre contemport and	~ \	
Oglethorpe, Fort—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones Ohio:	s.)	
Akron—Smallpox		2121
Belmont County—Poliomyelitis		1088
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1191, 1379, 1635, 1806, 20		
Chillicothe—Smallpox		1811
Cincinnati—Rabies1		
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)		
Malaria 1637, 18	807,	2229
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)		
Measles, (Sce Measles—State reports.) Poliomyelitis	95, 1	1284,
1320, 1381, 1420, 1489, 1640, 1810, 20	044,	2330
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)		
Smallpox—Vaccination history 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 20	)49,	2233
Springfield—Public health administration—Surg. Carroll Fox		1255
Typhoid fever 1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 20		
Uhrichsville—Poliomyelitis		1194
Oregon:		
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1085, 11	191,	1931
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)		
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)		
Pellagra	:	1808
Poliomyelitis 1089, 1195, 1810, 19	34,	2174
Portland—		
Poliomyelitis	:	1809
Smallpox—Correction	:	1539
Rocky Mountain spotted fever10	89,	1196
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	100	045-
Smallpox 1091, 1202, 1323, 14	190,	2175
Typhoid fever 1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 18	114,	1937
P.		
Pacific States—Hay fever—Cause and prevention—Dr. Wm. Scheppegre!	1_ 1	1135
Paratyphoid fever—Cyprus—Year 1916	7	1908
Pasteurization of milk advocated	1	1879

Pellagra:		Page
Alabama	1111, 1282, 1768, 1896	5, 208
Arkansas	1230	5, 204
California	1087, 1419, 208	), 222
City reports for week ended—		100
June 16, 1917		108
June 23, 1917		
June 30, 1917		
July 7, 1917		
July 14, 1917		
July 21, 1917		
July 28, 1917		
August 4, 1917		
August 11, 1917		
August 18, 1914		
August 25, 1917		1488
September 1, 1917		153
September 8, 1917		163
September 15, 1917		168
September 22, 1917		173
September 29, 1917		
October 6, 1917		180
October 13, 1917		185
October 20, 1917		189
October 27, 1917		
November 3, 1917		197
November 10, 1917		
November 17, 1917		
November 24, 1917		2129
December 1, 1917		
December 8, 1917		2230
Connecticut		
District of Columbia	1157 1318 1536 185	1035
Kansas		
Louisiana		
Maine		
Maryland	1157 1280 1526 1768	0175
Massachusetts	1157 1919 1598 1789 1099	0100
Minnesota	. 1101, 1010, 1000, 1100, 1006	1696
Mississippl	1090 1407 1009 1055	1000
Oregon		1808
Pennsylvania	1000 1110 1057 0040 0000	, 2042
South Carolina	. 1236, 1419, 1855, 2042, 2088	
Vermont		
Virginia		
West Virginia	1157, 1318, 1638, 1808	, 1974
Pennsylvania:		
Cerebrospinal meningitis	_ 1233, 1379, 1635, 1806, 203	8,2227
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State repor Malaria	rts.)	
Malaria	. 1235, 1380, 1637, 1807, 2040	, 2220
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)		
Pellagra	1380, 1808	, 2042
Pittsburgh—		
Poliomyelitis		1639
Rabies	1935	, 2130
Poliomyelitis 1239, 1284	1, 1382, 1420, 1640, 1810, 2044	2230
Scarlet fever. (Sce Scarlet fever-State r	reports.)	,
	1241 1385 1644 1813 2050	9934
Smallpoy		
Smallpox		
Smallpox Typhoid fever	. 1240, 1001, 1010, 1010, 2001	
Smallpox Typhoid fever	. 1246, 1661, 1046, 1616, 2061	
Smallpox Typhoid fever Williamsport—Leprosy Persia—Cholera—July-August, 1917	***************************************	1909
Smallpox Typhoid fever Williamsport—Leprosy Persia—Cholera—July-August, 1917 Peru—Plague		$\frac{1909}{1170}$
Smallpox Typhoid fever		1973 1909 1170 1909 1127

Plague:	4400
Arabia—Aden	1169
California—	4005
Alameda County—Squirrels infected found 1087, 1158, 1194,	1237
	1112
San Benito County—Squirrel infected found 1087,	1198
China—	1292
Hongkong	9191
Rats examined1292, 1437, 1655, 1942, 1984, Rats infected found1292, 1437, 1655, 1942,	1094
Shanghai—Rats examined————————————————————————————————————	2120
	1438
Ecuador	
February, March, April, 1917	1463
	1392
Foreign reports—	1002
Cumulative table	1123,
1172, 1211, 1250, 1295, 1333, 1394, 1441, 1467, 1499, 1551, 1657,	1698
1749, 1781, 1825, 1873, 1912, 1946, 1986, 2065, 2103, 2142, 2184,	2245
Weekly table	
1171, 1209, 1248, 1293, 1332, 1393, 1439, 1464, 1497, 1550, 1656, 1	1695
1747, 1779, 1823, 1871, 1910, 1943, 1984, 2063, 2101, 2140, 2182,	2243
Great Britain—	10
	1463
Liverpool—Rats examined	1942
	1121
Hawaii—	
	1457
Rats infected found1381,	1856
Paauhau—Rats infected found 1194, 1381,	
Indo-China—	
	1292
March, 1917	1437
July, 1917	
August, 1917	2242
	1822
	1170
	1909
Rodent destruction on ships—Report on relative efficiency of fumi-	
gants-Asst, Surg. Gen. R. H. Creel and Passed Asst. Surg. Friench	
	1445
	2139
Union of South Africa—	
Cape of Good Hope State1331,	1778
	1392
Orange Free State	1293
	1319
Pneumonia—City reports for week ended:	
June 16, 1917	1088
June 23, 1917	1112
	1158
July 7, 1917	1194
	1237
	1282
July 28, 1917	1319
July 28, 1917	1319
	1381
August 11, 1917	1419
August 18, 1917	1457
	1488
September 1, 1917	1537
	1638
September 15, 1917	1684
September 22, 1917	1737
September 29, 1917	1768
October 6, 1917	1809
	1856
October 20, 1917	1897
	1934

Pneumonia—Continued.	Page
November 3, 1917	
November 10, 1917	_ 204
November 17, 1917	_ 209
December 1, 1917	- 212 - 217
December 8, 1917	
Poliomyelitis:	
Alabama 1113, 1283, 1285, 1420, 1488, 1640, 1770, 189	98. 209
Ragland	_ 123
Arizona	_ 148
Arkansas	204
Australia	_ 166
- California	1088
1237, 1283, 1320, 1421, 1488, 1538, 1856, 2090, 20	91, 223
Chosen	_ 139
City reports for week ended—	
June 16, 1917	
June 23, 1917	
June 30, 1917	
July 7, 1917	
July 14, 1917	
July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917	128 132
August 4, 1917	138
August 1, 1917	142
August 18, 1917	
August 25, 1917	
September 1, 1917	
September 8, 1917	
September 15, 1917	168
September 22, 1917	1739
September 29, 1917	
October 6, 1917	. 1811
October 13, 1917	
October 20, 1917	1898
October 27, 1917	
November 3, 1917	
November 10, 1917	
November 17, 1917	
November 24, 1917	
December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917	
Colorado185	0 2000
Connecticut 1113, 1194, 1283, 1320, 1420, 1421, 1488, 1639, 189	
New Britain	
Delaware	0. 1420
Diagnosis—Passed Asst. Surg. J. P. Leake	1831
District of Columbia 153	8, 1934
Hawaii 111	
Idaho	
Illinois111	2, 1283.
1320, 1420, 1488, 1738, 176	0, 1809,
1856, 1897, 1975, 2044, 209	0,2129
Chicago123	8, 1537
Cook County 163	0, 1684
Indiana 1088, 1239, 1283, 1489, 1685, 1809, 189	8, 2129
Iowa 1088, 1283, 1420, 1421, 1685, 185	
Japan	1104
Kansas 1195, 1238, 1283, 1320, 1420, 1421, 1488, 1639, 1738, 1809, 181	
Kansas City	1158
Kentucky 128	3, 1320
Louisiana1195, 1283, 185	7, 2044
Maine 1421, 163 Maryland 1159, 1238, 1283, 1320, 1381, 1420, 1489, 1538, 176	9, 2044
Maryland 1159, 1238, 1283, 1320, 1381, 1420, 1489, 1538, 176	9, 1975
Massachusetts 1113	1100,
1194, 1283, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1538, 1769, 193	
Haverhill115	1238
	1

Poliomyelitis—Continued.	Page
Michigan 1195, 1283, 1421, 1639, 1857, 2044	, 2230
Minnesota 1113, 1194, 1195, 1283, 1421, 1457, 1639, 1857, 2044	, 2230
Pope County	1239
Mississippi 1239, 1283, 1489, 1685, 1857	. 204-
Missouri 1283	. 1420
Columbia	1159
Montana 1284, 1321, 1421, 1685, 1857	, 2090
Nebraska 1284, 1538	
New Hampshire	1284
New Jersey 1195, 1284, 1421, 1639, 1857	, 2044
New York 1088, 1284, 1285, 1381, 1685	, 1898
New York City	1113
North Carolina	1284
North Dakota	, 2044
Ohio	, 2230
Belmont County	1088
Urichsville	1194
Oregon 1089, 1195, 1810, 1934	, 2174
Portland	1809
Pennsylvania 1239, 1284, 1382, 1420, 1640, 1810, 2044	, 2230
Pittsburgh	1639
Prevalence 1253	, 1337
Rhode Island1284, 1640, 1857, 2045	2231
South Carolina 1239, 1284, 1857, 2045	, 2231
South Dakota 1195, 1284, 1421, 1685, 1857	
Texas	1420
Vermont 1113,	1159,
1195, 1238, 1284, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1640, 1738, 1769, 2045	2174
Virginia 1160.	1238.
1284, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1538, 1639, 1738, 1769, 1975	2130
Rockingham County	1195
Theological Seminary	1159
Washington 1113, 1284, 1420, 1934, 2091	2130
West Virginia1159,	1238,
1284, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1640, 1684, 1738, 1769, 1810, 1975,	
Monongah	1195
Winter outbreak—Elkins, W. Va., 1916-17—Passed Asst. Surg. J. P.	
Leake, Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and Asst. Surg. H. F.	
Smith	1995
Wisconsin 1159, 1285, 1382, 1538, 1898, 1975,	
Cottage Grove	1159
Wyoming 1239, 1285, Preble, Paul, passed assistant surgeon—Appropriations for city health	1421
departments	2072
Privies—Fort Leavenworth zone	1957
Privies and cesspools—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1846
Prostitution—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	2079
Public health administration:	100-
Illinois—Quincy—Surg. Carroll Fox	1665
Ohio—Springfield—Surg. Carroll Fox	1255
Russia, 1917—Prof. CE. A. Winslow	2191
Public health laboratory specimens—Preparation and shipment—Passed	0010
Asst. Surg. H. E. Hasseltine	2016
Q.	
Quarantine service—Virgin Islands—Placed under Public Health Service	
by Executive order	1705
Quarantine station-Philippine Islands-Cebu-Cauit-Executive order-	1127
70	
R.	
Rabies:	4 400
Connecticut—New Britain	1422
Kentucky-Louisville	1898
Michigan—Ann Arbor	1858
Minnesota—Ramsey County	2231
Mississippi—Tishomingo	1382
Missouri—Kansas City 1299	TELESTA

		1160
Ohio—Cincinnati Pennsylvania—Pittsburgh		100
Tennessee—		100
Memphis		
Nashville		
Wisconsin—Milwaukee	1935.	1976
Rabies in animals:		
Alabama		
City reports for week ended—		
June 16, 1917		
June 23, 1917		
June 30, 1917		
July 7, 1917		
City reports for week ended—		
July 14, 1917		
July 21, 1917		
July 28, 1917		
August 4, 1917		
August 11, 1917		
August 18, 1917		
September 8, 1917		
September 15, 1917		
September 22, 1917		
September 29, 1917		
October 6, 1917		
October 13, 1917		
October 20, 1917		200 ON 100 100
November 10, 1917		
November 24, 1917		
December 8, 1917		
Florida—Jacksonville		
Massachusetts—Brockton		
Mississippi—Tishomingo		
New Jersey—Orange		
Washington		
West Virginia		
Wisconsin—Milwaukee		
Reciprocal notification:		
California		
Massachusetts	1051	1971,
	, 1891	, 2036,
Rhode Island: Cerebrospinal meningitis 1635, 1852,	0000	0020
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	2055,	2059,
Mossles (See Mossles—State reports.)		
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.) Newport—Diphtheria		1000
Newport—Dipituleria	7 Mo	1280,
Nourport and vicinity Diphthoria enidamic Surg C W	. Me	coy,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W.	1857	2045
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst, Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein.	1001	2040,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein—Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————		
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein_Poliomyelitis	1965	2055
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein-Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1000,	=Udd,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein_Poliomyelitis		
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein_Poliomyelitis		1911
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein—Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————		Tell.
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein_Poliomyelitis		1 .5.3.3
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein_Poliomyelitis		
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1089,	1239.
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein-Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1089,	1239, 1114.
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein Poliomyelitis	1089,	1239, 1114,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W. Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein_Poliomyelitis	1089,	1239, 1114, 1089,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1089,	1239, 1114, 1089,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1089,	1239, 1114, 1089,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1089,	1239, 1114, 1089,
Newport and vicinity—Diphtheria epidemic—Surg. G. W Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and H. S. Bernstein Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1089,	1239, 1114, 1089,

Russia:	Pag
Poland—Typhus fever	194
Public health administration in 1917—Prof. CE. A. Winslow	219
S.	
Salvarsan—Manufacture	207
Sanitary inspectors—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	184
Scarlet fever:	
City reports for week ended—	
June 16, 1917	109
June 23, 1917	111
June 30, 1917	116
July 7, 1917 July 14, 1917	120
July 21, 1917	124
July 28, 1917	128
August 4, 1917	132 138
August 11, 1917	143
August 18, 1917	146
August 25, 1917	149
September 1, 1917	154
September 8, 1917	165
September 15, 1917	169
September 22, 1917	174
September 29, 1917	177
October 6, 1917	181
October 13, 1917	186
October 20, 1917	190
October 27, 1917	193
November 3, 1917	198
November 10, 1917	205
November 17, 1917	209
November 24, 1917	213
December 1, 1917	2178
December 8, 1917	
Illinois—Carbondale	1858
Kentucky-Mason County-	168
Montana—	40=
Butte	1976
East Helena 1739 Helena 1739	, 1858
Nebraska—Cedar County1739	, 1858
State reports for—	Titt
January, 1917	110
February, 1917	1100
March, 1917	1100
	1165
May, 1917 1094, 1117, 1165, 1205, 1245	1396
June, 1917 1165, 1205, 1244, 1288, 1327, 1433, 1545,	2057
July, 1917 1327, 1388, 1433, 1493, 1545, 1651, 2057,	2097
August, 1917 1545, 1651, 1691, 1743, 1774, 1817, 2097,	2057
September, 1917 1774, 1817, 1866, 1904, 1938, 1980, 2057,	2097
October, 1917 1938, 1980, 2056, 2057, 2097, 2135,	2177
November, 1917	
Washington-Vancouver	2046
Scheppegrell, Wm. M. D.—Hay fever—Rocky Mountain and Pacific	
States—Cause and prevention	1135
Schereschewsky, J. W., surgeon-Trinitrotoluol-Practical points in its	
safe handling	1919
Septic sore throat—Massachusetts	1422
Sevier, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.)	
Sewage disposal—Under rural conditions—Dr. Chas. T. Nesbitt	1076
Sewer connections:	
Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1847
Fort Leavenworth zone	1957
Shelby, camp:	
Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.)	
Near Hattiesburg, Miss.—Sanitation of extra-cantonment zone—	
Passed Asst. Surg. J. A. Watkins	2149

Sheri	dan, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.) man, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment zones.)	
Shipp	oing case for water samples—Changes in stored samples of water—	
Ass	st. Surg. R. R. Spencer and Sanitary Engineer H. P. Letton	1476
Simps	son, Friench, passed assistant surgeon-Rodent destruction on	
ship	ps—Report on relative efficiency of fumigants	1445
Simul	ation of disease—Drugs, chemicals, and septic materials used there-	400
Small	Technical Asst. A. G. DuMez	1887
A	labama	2002
A	rizona—	
	Douglas—Virulent type 1075,	1089
1	Moqui Indian reservation	1770
	Navajo Indian reservation	1770
A	rkansas 1240, 1739,	
	Pulaski County	1322 $1858$
C	lity reports for week ended—	1000
,	June 16, 1917	1092
	June 23, 1917	1115
	June 30, 1917	1162
	July 7, 1917	1202
	July 14, 1917	1241
	July 21, 1917 July 28, 1917	$\frac{1286}{1324}$
	August 4, 1917	1385
	August 11, 1917	1428
	August 18, 1917	1458
		1491
		1540
		1644
		$\frac{1687}{1740}$
		1771
		1813
	October 13, 1917	1861
		1899
		1936
		$\frac{1977}{2051}$
		2093
		2132
	December 1, 1917	2175
-	December 8, 1917	2235
Ce	onnecticut 1114, 1240, 1427, 1644, 1899,	
17.	Bridgeportoreign reports—	2131
T.	Cumulative table	1193
	1173, 1211, 1250, 1296, 1334, 1395, 1442, 1468, 1500, 1553, 1659, 1	699.
	1750, 1782, 1826, 1874, 1914, 1947, 1988, 2066, 2105, 2144, 2186.	2247
	Weekly table1099, 1	122,
	1171, 1210, 1249, 1294, 1332, 1393, 1439, 1465, 1498, 1550, 1656, 1	
C.	1747, 1779, 1823, 1871, 1910, 1943, 1985, 2063, 2101, 2140, 2182,	
	ermanylaho	1161
		1739
		1090
		1858
		1858
In	diana 1091, 1240, 1490, 1687, 1899,	
		1196 1770
	Elwood	
In	do-China—	
		1202
	March, 1917	1437
		1908
	A HITTING THE CONTRACTOR OF TH	

mallpox—Continued. Iowa	1091, 1240, 1427, 1687, 1860
Decatur County	
Polk County	
Kansas—Leavenworth	
Louisiana	1202, 1427, 1644, 1861, 2050
	1427, 1644, 1861, 2050
Eastport	2174
	1976, 2046, 2131
Massachusetts Virulent sm	allpox
Michigan—Detroit	
Minnesota	1090, 1114, 1160, 1196, 1240, 1322, 1384,
Minnesota	1490, 1539, 1641, 1686, 1739, 1811, 1858
Mississippi	1490, 1335, 1041, 1030, 1135, 1311, 1336
	1240, 1430, 1031, 1301
	1540
	1001 1941 1497 1697
Jersey City, correction	. T
New Mexico—San Juan Nav	ajo Reservation
	1001 1041 1407 1007 1001
	1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Ohio—	
Chillicothe	
Oregon	1091, 1202, 1323, 1490,
Portland—Correction	
	1241, 1385, 1644, 1813, 2050,
	1241, 1427, 1861, 2050, 2093,
South Dakota	1202, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Texas—Eagle Pass	
	f vaccine to use and how to use it
Vaccination history—	
	1090, 1423, 1539, 1859, 2092,
Colorado	1323, 1423, 1686, 1859,
Kansas	1197, 1423, 1642, 1812,
Maryland	1161,
Massachusetts	1161, 1384, 1539, 1812,
Michigan	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047,
Michigan Minnesota	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048,
Michigan Minnesota Montana	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686.
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049,
Michigan Minnesota Montann New York Ohio Vermont	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161,
Michigan Minnesota Montann New York Ohio Vermont	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correction	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, 00
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correction	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1900, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977,  on
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correction Sparta Wyoming	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correction Sparta Wyoming	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk ith, H. F., assistant surgeon	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk ith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk ith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, 100  1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk ith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 ath Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on  1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk ith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 ath Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk oith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 ath Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis Current State summaries	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk ith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 Ith Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis Current State summaries Diphtheria. (Sce Diphtheria	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, i—Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis—  1416, 1852, 2038, —State reports.)
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk Aith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 Ath Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis Current State summaries Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria Malaria	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on  1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk aith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 arth Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis Current State summaries Diphtheria. (Sce Diphtheria Malaria Measles, (Sce Measles—Stat	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk hith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 uth Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis Current State summaries Diphtheria. (Sce Diphtheria Malaria Measles, (Sce Measles—Stat Pellagra	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1426, 1686, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, on 1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861, 1—Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis—  1416, 1852, 2038, 1416, 1854, 2041, 2088, 2086, 20
Michigan Minnesota Montana New York Ohio Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Barron County—Correctic Sparta Wyoming Lusk hith, H. F., assistant surgeon Elkins, W. Va., 1916–17 uth Carolina: Bennettsville—Leprosy Cerebrospinal meningitis Current State summaries Diphtheria. (Sce Diphtheria Malaria Mensles, (Sce Measles—Stat Pellagra	1198, 1424, 1642, 1859, 2047, 1199, 1425, 1643, 1860, 2048, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1090, 1286, 1384, 1201, 1384, 1643, 1812, 2049, 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977, 1114, 1241, 1771, 1935, 2093, 1161, 1323, 1644, 1813, 1977, 1161, 1385, 1540, 1899, 1977, 101  1091, 1241, 1427, 1687, 1861,

South Carolina—Continued.	Par
Spartanburg County—Typhoid fever	19
Typhoid fever 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096.	200
South Dakota:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1191, 1416, Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	, 21:
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.) Mitchell—Anthrax	-
Mitchell—Anthrax	131
Poliomyelitis 1195, 1284, 1421, 1685, 1857, Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	, 213
Smallpox 1202, 1427, 1687, 1861,	
Typhoid fever1204, 1432, 1690, 1865,	21;
Spencer, R. R., assistant surgeon-New water sample shipping case-	
Observations on changes in stored samples of water	147
State summaries. (See names of States.)	
Stiles, C. W., professor of zoology—Certain military aspects of hookworm	100
diseaseStokes, Wm. Royal, M. D.—Typhoid fever spread by chronic carriers	129
stokes, will. Royal, M. D.—Typhold lever spread by curonic carriers	10.
T.	
Taylor, Zachary, camp—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantonment	
zones,)	
Tennessee:	
Chattanooga—Typhoid fever 1287, 1386,	
Chattanooga and vicinity—Typhoid fever	15
Dysentery	
Malaria—Prevalence and geographic distribution	13
Memphis—Rabies	116
Nashville—	011
Rabies	213
Tazewell—Typhoid fever	209
Tetanus:	200
City reports for week ended—	
June 16, 1917	109
June 23, 1917	111
June 30, 1917	116
July 7, 1917	120
July 14, 1917	12-
July 21, 1917	128
July 28, 1917	13:
August 4, 1917	138
August 11, 1917	14:
August 18, 1917August 25, 1917	149
	154
	164
	168
	174
	177
October 6, 1917	181
	180
October 20, 1917	190
	195
	197
November 10, 1917	205
November 17, 1917	209
November 24, 1917	213
December 1, 1917	217
	223
In court-plaster Results of bacteriological examination of 14 specimens—Surg.	144
G. W. McCoy, Passed Asst. Surg. J. P. Leake, and Sanitary	
	145
	130

Forest	Page.
Texas:	
Eagle Pass—Smallpox	1899
Galveston—Leprosy	2172
Poliomyelitis	1420
Refugio County—Anthrax	1315
Victoria—Anthrax	1379
Texas, Southern—Malaria—Prevalence and geographic distribution	1301
Tidewater health district—Disease cases reported. (See Extra-cantor	iment
zones.)	
Trachoma:	
Alabama—Camden	1900
Arizona—Nogales	1936
Cyprus—Year 1916	1908
Florida	1900
Trachoma and the Army—Dangers incident to enlisting recruits affected	
with trachoma—Surg. John McMullen	1101
Trinitrotoluol-Practical points in its safe handling-Surg. J. W. Scher-	
eschewsky	1919
Tuberculosis—City reports for week ended:	
June 16, 1917	1094
June 23, 1917	1117
June 30, 1917	1165
July 7, 1917	1208
July 14, 1917	1245
July 21, 1917	1289
July 28, 1917	1328
August 4, 1917	1389
August 11, 19:7	1434
August 18, 1917	1460
August 25, 1917	1493
September 1, 1917	1544
September 8, 1917	1652
September 15, 1917	1692
September 22, 1917	1743
September 29, 1917	
October 6, 1917	1817
October 13, 1917	1867
	1904
October 27, 1917	1939
November 3, 1917	1980
November 10, 1917	2057
November 17, 1917	2098
November 24, 1917	2136
December 1, 1917	2178
December 8, 1917	2239
Tuck, Davis H., assistant physicist—Lighting of industrial establish-	
ments	1761
Turkey in Asia—Trebizond—Plague	2139
Typhoid fever: Alabama	0004
Alaoama1115, 1287, 1650, 1773, 1901,	2094
Arkansas 1244,	
Paragould	1428
California 1092, 1429, 1543, 1862, 2094, 2095,	
	1977
City reports for week ended—	1000
June 16, 1917———————————————————————————————————	1093
June 23, 1917	1116
	1164
	1205
July 14, 1917	1244
	1288
	1326
August 4, 1917	1388
	1432
	1459
	1492
	$1544 \\ 1650$
percentage of 1011	*000

September 29, 1917	Ty	phoid fever—Continued.	Par
September 22, 1917		City reports for week ended—	
September 29, 1917			169
October 6, 1917.			
October 13, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917  December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 Colorado District of Columbia District of Columbi			
October 20, 1917 October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 1, 1917 December 8, 1917 December 8, 1917  Colorado 1325, 1326, 1429, 1688, 1862, 26 Connecticut 1116, 1242, 1429, 1645, 1901, 26 Cuba—Habana—Comparative statement, 1913—1917 Cyprus—Year 1916 District of Columbia Examination of urine and feces of convalescent patients—Camp Zachary Taylor zone Georgia—Macon Great Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901—1916. Hawaii 1116, 1491, 17 Castner 1116, 1491, 17 Castner 1116, 1491, 1688, 1902, 21 Bartholonew County Michigan City South Bend Outbreak 11203, 1429, 1645, 1814, 26 Leavenworth Leavenworth 1235, 1428, 1458, 15 Leavenworth 1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Maine 1431, 1432, 1648, 1839, 20 Maryland 1162, 1386, 1542, 1772, 1978, 21 Louisiana 1203, 1431, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Maine 1431, 1432, 1648, 1839, 2052, 23 Maine 1641, 1432, 1438, 1647, 1863, 2052, 23 Mink-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Michigan 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2052, 23 Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Mink-bigan 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2052, 23 Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Michigan 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2052, 23 Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Nevada 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20 Nevada 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20 Nevada 1093, 1243, 1437, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Nevada 1004, 1387, 1481, 1414, 2054, 22 Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Nevada 1093, 1243, 1437, 1649, 1814, 2052, 23 Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr. 17 Nevada 1093, 1243, 1437, 1649, 1814, 2054, 23 Mississippi 1242, 1402, 1630, 1841, 2054, 23 Mississippi 1242, 1402, 1630, 1845, 2055, 2056, 2050 New Yo			18
October 27, 1917 November 3, 1917 November 10, 1917 November 17, 1917 December 1, 1917 Colorado 11325, 1326, 1429, 1685, 1862, 20 Connecticut 1116, 1242, 1429, 1685, 1862, 20 Connecticut District of Columbia District of Columbia District of Columbia Examination of urine and feces of convalescent patients—Camp Zachary Taylor zone Georgia—Macon Great Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901–1916 Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901–1916 Gerat Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901–1916 Indiana 1063, 1242, 1491, 1688, 1902, 21 Bartholomew County Michigan City Michigan City South Bend Outbreak Leavenworth 1355, 1429, 1645, 1814, 22 Leavenworth 1355, 1429, 1645, 1814, 22 Leavenworth 1355, 1428, 1458, 15 Leavenworth 160, 1430, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Maine 1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Maryland 160, 1430, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Maryland 160, 1430, 1647, 1863, 2052, 23 Massachusetts 1103, 1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 2052, 23 Massachusetts 1103, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, 21 Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys Grariner Garaner 1443, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 23 Misk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, Jr. 17 Minesota 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 20 Mississippl 1244, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20 Greenwood. 1688, 19 North Dakota 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20 New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 205, 206, 20 New York 1038, 1294, 1345, 1649, 1864, 20 New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1647, 1863, 2055, 206 Spartanburg County			180
November 3, 1917   22   1917   22   1917   23   1917   24   1917   25   25   26   26   26   26   26   26			190
November 10, 1917			193
November 17, 1917.   22   November 24, 1917.   22   December 1, 1917.   22   December 8, 1917.   22   Colorado.   1325, 1326, 1429, 1688, 1862, 22   Connecticut   1116, 1242, 1429, 1645, 1901, 22   Cuba			19
November 24, 1917			20
December 1, 1917		ATVIVITATE ATT AVAILABLE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	209
December 8, 1917		***************************************	213
Colorado		**************************************	21
Connecticut			22
Cuba—Habana—Comparative statement, 1913–1917. 19 Cyprus—Year 1916. 19 District of Columbia 1162, 1324, 1542, 1862, 18 Examination of urine and feces of convalescent patients—Catop Zachary Taylor zone 16 Georgia—Macon 1116, 1491, 17 Georgia—Macon 1116, 1491, 17 Castner 1116, 1491, 17 Castner 1116, 1491, 17 Castner 1116, 1491, 17 Castner 1116, 1491, 17 Michigan City 115 South Bend 116 Outbreak 117 Leavenworth 1185, 1428, 1438, 1432, 1432, 1432, 1431, 1431, 143		Colorado	, 203
Cyprus—Year 1916.		Connecticut	
District of Columbia			18:
Examination of urine and feces of convalescent patients—Camp  Zachary Taylor zone  Georgia—Macon  Great Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901—1916.  Hawaii.  Castner  Idabo  Indiana.  1093, 1242, 1491, 1688, 1902, 21  Bartholomew County  Michigan City  South Bend  Outbreak  Kansas  1203, 1429, 1645, 1814, 26  Leavenworth 1355, 1428, 1488, 15  Leavenworth County  Indiana.  1203, 1430, 1647, 1862, 2052, 25  Marine.  1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 2052, 25  Maryland.  Indiana.  1162, 1386, 1542, 1772, 1978, 21  Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys.  Iradiana.  Iradiana			
Zachary Taylor zone		District of Columbia	, 198
Georgia—Macon Great Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901–1916			
Great Britain—Birmingham—Comparative statement 1901—1916		Zachary Taylor zone	18
Hawaii		Georgia—Macon	169
Castner Idaho			18
Indiana		Mawaii 1116, 1491,	
Indiana			190
Bartholomew County		Idaho	116
Michigan City		Indiana	213
South Bend Outbreak		Bartholomew County	
Kansas			181
Kansas		South Bend	
Leavenworth County 1385, 1428, 1458, 15 Leavenworth County 17 Louisiana 1203, 1430, 1647, 1862, 2052, 25 Maine 1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 205 Maryland 1162, 1386, 1542, 1772, 1978, 21 Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys 17 Massachusetts 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, 21 Erving 7 Gardiner 1428, 17 Gloucester 16 Tewksbury 17 Michigan 1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 22 Mik-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwlede, Jr. 17 Michigan 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22 Miksissippi 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22 Mississippi 1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20 Greenwood 1688, 19 Moselle 1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20 Nebraska 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20 New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20 New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20 New York 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 1865, 20 Ohio 1094, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22 Oregon 1093, 1243, 1432, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22 Oregon 1093, 1204, 1387, 1649, 1814, 2054, 22 Rhode Island 1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22 Rhode Island 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 22 Rhode Island 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 22 Spartanburg County 19 South Dakota 1204, 1432, 1600, 1865, 21 Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Outbreak	154
Leavenworth County 1203, 1430, 1647, 1862, 2052, 22  Maine 1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 2052, 22  Maryland 1162, 1386, 1542, 1772, 1978, 21  Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys 17  Massachusetts 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, 21  Erving 17  Gardner 1428, 17  Gloucester 16  Tewksbury State Infirmary 1740, 17  Michigan 1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 22  Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, Jr. 17  Minnesota 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22  Mississippi 1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20  Greenwood 1688, 19  Moselle 1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20  Nebraska 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20  New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20  New York 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20  New York 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20  Ohlo 1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22  Oregon 1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21  Pennsylvania 1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22  Rhode Island 1649, 1865, 2055, 22  Suth Carolina 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 206, 22  Spartanburg County 19  South Dakota 1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21  Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Kansas 1203, 1429, 1645, 1814,	205
Louisiana		Leavenworth 1385, 1428, 1458,	
Maine       1431, 1432, 1647, 1862, 26         Maryland       1162, 1386, 1542, 1772, 1978, 21         Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys       17         Massachusetts       1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, 21         Erving       17         Gardner       1428, 17         Gloucester       16         Tewksbury       16         Michigan       1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 22         Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr 17         Minnesota       1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22         Mississippi       1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20         Greenwood       1688, 19         Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         North Dakota       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 296, 22         Spartanburg       1243, 1432, 1680, 1865, 2055, 296, 22         Sputh Carolina       1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21		Leavenworth County	154
Maryland       1162, 1386, 1542, 1772, 1978, 21         Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys       17         Massachusetts       1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937, 21         Erving       17         Gardner       1428, 17         Gloucester       16         Tewksbury       16         Tewksbury State Infirmary       1740, 17         Milchorne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr.       17         Minnesota       1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22         Mississippi       1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20         Greenwood       1688, 19         Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1863, 2095, 20         New York       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New York       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spartanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chron		Louisiana	223
Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys		Maine1431, 1432, 1647, 1862,	205
Erving		Maryland	217
Erving		Loch Raven—Maryland school for boys	174
Gardner       1428, 17         Gloucester       16         Tewksbury       1740, 17         Michigan       1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 22         Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr		Massachusetts 1163, 1324, 1542, 1772, 1937,	213
Gloucester		Erving.	177
Tewksbury		Gardner 1428,	
Tewksbury State Infirmary 1740, 17  Michigan 1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 22  Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, Jr. 17  Minnesota 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22  Mississippi 1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20  Greenwood 1688, 19  Moselle 15  Montana 1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20  Nebraska 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20  New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20  New York 1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1863, 20  Ohio 1094, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22  Oregon 1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21  Pennsylvania 1243, 1432, 1689, 1814, 1937, 21  Pennsylvania 1243, 1432, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22  Rhode Island 1649, 1865, 2055, 22  South Carolina 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 206, 22  Spartanburg County 19  South Dakota 1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 215  Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Gloucester	168
Michigan       1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052, 22         Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr 17         Minnesota       1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22         Mississippi       1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20         Greenwood       1688, 19         Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       17         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New York       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 1865, 20         North Dakota       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 29         Spartanburg County       19         South Dakota       1244, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Tewksbury	168
Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas. Krumwiede, jr		Tewksbury State Infirmary 1740,	, 177
Minnesota       1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053, 22         Mississippi       1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20         Greenwood       1688, 19         Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       17         Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2066, 22         Spartanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Michigan 1203, 1431, 1647, 1863, 2052,	223
Mississippi       1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20         Greenwood       1688, 19         Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       17         Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         North Dakota       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 20         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 20         Sparfanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Milk-borne outbreak—Chas. F. Bolduan and Chas, Krumwiede, jr	175
Mississippi       1242, 1492, 1689, 1864, 20         Greenwood       1688, 19         Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       17         Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         North Dakota       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 20         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 20         Sparfanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Minnesota 1204, 1431, 1648, 1863, 2053,	223
Greenwood 1688, 19  Moselle 15  Montana 1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20  Nebraska 1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20  New Jersey 1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20  New York 1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 19  North Dakota 1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20  Ohio 1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22  Oregon 1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21  Pennsylvania 1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22  Rhode Island 1649, 1865, 2055, 22  South Carolina 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 206, 22  Spartanburg County 19  South Dakota 1204, 1482, 1690, 1865, 21  Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Mississippi 1242 1492 1689 1864	205
Moselle       15         Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       17         Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 19         North Dakota       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22         Spartanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Greenwood1688	198
Montana       1325, 1432, 1689, 1864, 20         Nebraska       17         Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 19         North Dakota       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1295, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2066, 22         Spartanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Moselle	154
Nebraska       17         Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 189         North Dakota       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22         Spartanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Montana 1325, 1432, 1689, 1864,	209
Nevada       1093, 1243, 1432, 1689, 2095, 20         New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 19         North Dakota       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2654, 22         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22         Sparfanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		37 1 1	177
New Jersey       1204, 1432, 1648, 1865, 20         New York       1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 19         North Dakota       1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20         Ohio       1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22         Oregon       1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21         Pennsylvania       1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22         Rhode Island       1649, 1865, 2055, 22         South Carolina       1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22         Sparfanburg County       19         South Dakota       1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21         Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.			
New York     1093, 1287, 1386, 1690, 19       North Dakota     1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1863, 20       Ohio     1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22       Oregon     1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21       Pennsylvania     1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22       Rhode Island     1649, 1865, 2055, 22       South Carolina     1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22       Spartanburg County     19       South Dakota     1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21       Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		New Jersey 1204 1432 1648 1865	205
North Dakota 1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865, 20 Ohio 1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054, 22 Oregon 1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937, 21 Pennsylvania 1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22 Rhode Island 1649, 1865, 2055, 22 South Carolina 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22 Spartanburg County 19 South Dakota 1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21 Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		New York 1093, 1287, 1386, 1690.	190
Ohio		North Dakota 1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 1865.	205
Oregon		Ohio1204, 1387, 1648, 1814, 2054.	223
Pennsylvania 1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054, 22 Rhode Island 1649, 1865, 2055, 22 South Carolina 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096, 22 Spartanburg County 19 South Dakota 1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21: Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Oregon 1093, 1205, 1325, 1492, 1814, 1937.	217
Rhode Island		Pennsylvania 1243, 1387, 1649, 1815, 2054.	223
South Carolina		Rhode Island1649, 1865, 2055	222
Spartanburg County		South Carolina 1243, 1432, 1865, 2055, 2096	999
South Dakota1204, 1432, 1690, 1865, 21 Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		Spartanburg County	190
Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. F. W.		South Dakota 1904 1499 1690 1865	
		Spread by chronic carriers—Dr. Wm. Royal Stokes and Dr. E. W.	=10
		Hachtel	192

Typhoid fever—Continued.	
Tennessee-	P
Chattanooga 1287, 138	6, 1
Chattanooga and vicinity	. 13
Nashville	. 13
Tazewell	. 20
Vermont 1163, 1325, 1649, 1772, 205	5, 2
Virginia 1164, 1325, 1543, 1741, 197	8, 2
Washington1116, 1243, 1773, 1937, 200	6, 2
West Virginia 1163, 1325, 1649, 1815, 197	9, 2
Charleston—Epidemic April-June, 1917—Epidemiologist A. W.	-0.0
Freeman 1100 1907 1740 1000 107	. 13
Wisconsin1163, 1387, 1542, 1903, 197 Wyoming1093, 1243, 1432, 1690, 186	9, 22
Typhus fever:	0, 20
Austria-Hungary	. 11
Colorado	13
Foreign reports—	10
Cumulative table 1124, 1174	1 19
1252, 1297, 1335, 1397, 1444, 1470, 1502, 1555, 1661, 1701	17
1784, 1829, 1877, 1916, 1950, 1991, 2069, 2107, 2147, 218	8 99
Weekly table 1099, 1122, 1172	19
1249, 1294, 1332, 1394, 1440, 1465, 1498, 1550, 1656, 1696	17
1779, 1823, 1871, 1911, 1944, 1985, 2063, 2101, 2141, 218	2. 22
Germany	11
Kentucky-Louisville	21
Mississippi	16
New York—New York City 1388, 1459, 1817, 193	8, 19
Russia—Poland	19
Union of South Africa—	
Cape of Good Hope State	
East London	
Utah—Ogden	11
Typhus fever, experimental-In guinea pigs-Description of scrotal	
lesion—Passed Asst. Surg. M. H. Neill	11
U.	
Union of South Africa:	
Cape of Good Hope State—	
Plague 133	
Typhus fever	
East London—Typhus fever	
Glengrey district—Plague Orange Free State—Plague	
United States:	12
Employees—Medical care when injured in performance of duties	11
Smallpox—Prevalence	213
Utah—Ogden—Typhus fever	11
our Such Them to the second se	4.4
v.	
Vaccination against smallpox—Kind of vaccine to use and how to use it	19
Vaccine virus—Propagation and sale in interstate traffic——————	
Vegetables and fruits—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	
Venereal diseases:	40
Camp Funston zone	19
Camp Zachary Taylor zone	20
Fort Leavenworth zone	19
Venezuela:	
Coro and vicinity—Yellow fever	169
Mortality, 1916	120
Mortality, January-May, 1917 2061	
Quarantine against, by Cuba, removed	16
Ventilation of ships-After fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas-	
Surg. S. B. Grubbs	173
Vermont:	
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Measles, (See Measles—State reports.)	

Vermont—Continued. Pellagra	Page.
Pellagra 1110 1120	1318
Poliomyelitis1113, 1159, 1238, 1284, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1537, 1640, 1738, 1769, 2045,	2174
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox 1161. Typhoid fever 1163, 1325, 1649, 1772, 2055,	1323
Typhoid fever 1163, 1325, 1649, 1772, 2055,	2176
Artificial ventilation after fumigation—Surg. S. B. Grubbs	1757
Deratization—Italy—Naples	1438
Rodent destruction on—Report on relative efficiency of fumigants— Asst. Surg. Gen. R. H. Creel and Passed Surg. Friench	
Simpson	1445
ice by Executive order	1705
Virginia:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1154, 1316, 1533, 1734, 1972,	2126
Current State summaries	2085
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Malaria	9197
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
	1636
Pellagra 1157, 1319, 1536, 1737, 1974,	9190
Pellagra 1101, 1019, 1000, 1101, 1017, 1019, 1010, 1101, 1017, 1019, 1010, 1101, 1017, 1019, 101	1000
Poliomeylitis1160, 1284, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489, 1538, 1639, 1738, 1769, 1875,	1238,
Rockingham County—Poliomyelitis	1195
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Smallpox 1161, 1323, 1540, 1740, 1977.	2131
Theological Seminary—Poliomyelitis———————————————————————————————————	1159
Typhoid fever 1164, 1325, 1543, 1741, 1978.	2133
Virus, vaccine—Propagation and sale in interstate traffic	2191
Wadsworth, Camp—Disease cases reported. (Sec Extra-cantonment zones.)	
Washington:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis	9196
Current State summaries	2085
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State reports.)	_000
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	
Poliomyelitis1113, 1284, 1420, 1934, 2091,	2130
Rabies (in animals)	
Rocky Mountain spotted fever	1114
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—State reports.)	
Seattle—Plague—Rats infected found	1319
Smallpox	2131
Spokane—Rocky Mountain spotted fever	2046
Typhoid fever 1116, 1243, 1773, 1937, 2096,	2134
Vancouver—Scarlet fever	2046
Water—Bacteriological examination—Comparative studies of media used—Passed Asst. Surg. H. E. Hasseltine	1879
Water sample shipping case, new—Changes in stored samples of water—	2010
water sample snipping case, new—Changes in stored samples of water—	1.170
Asst. Surg. R. R. Spencer and Sanitary Engineer H. P. Letton	1015
Water supplies—Camp Zachary Taylor zone	1949
Watkins, J. A., passed assistant surgeon:	
Extra-cantonment zone sanitation—Camp Shelby—Near Hattiesburg,	~
MISS	2149
Mitigation of heat hazard in industries	2111
West Virginia:	
Cerebrospinal meningitis 1154, 1315, 1635, 1806,	2171
Charleston—Typhoid fever—Epidemic April-June, 1917—Epidemiolo-	
gist A. W. Freeman	1306
Diphtheria. (Sec Diphtheria—State reports.)	
Elkins—Poliomyelitis—Winter outbreak, 1916-17—Passed Asst. Surg.	
J. P. Leake, Passed Asst. Surg. Joseph Bolten, and Asst. Surg.	
H. F. Smith	1995
AAL A 1 DILLEGAL COMMON	
Measles. (See Measles—State reports.)	

West Virginia—Continued.				Pa
Monongah—Poliomyelitis				11
Pellagra	1157, 1318,	1638	. 1808	. 19
Peru—Diphtheria				17
Poliomyelitis			1159	, 12
1284, 1320, 1321, 1420, 1489,	1640, 1684, 1738, 1769	, 1810	, 1975	, 21
Rables (in animals)				1.3
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—S	tate reports.)			
Scarlet fever. (Sce Scarlet fever—S Smallpox	1161, 1323, 1644,	1813,	1977,	, 21
Typhoid fever	1163, 1325, 1649.	1815	1979	, 21
Wheeler, camp—Disease cases reported.	(See Extra-cantonme	ent zo	nes.)	
Winslow, CE. A., professor—Public heal				
1917				21
Wisconsin:				
Barron County-Smallpox-Correction	n			16
Cerebrospinal meningitis	1154, 1379, 1533,	1894,	1972,	
Cottage Grove—Poliomyelitis				11
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State	e reports.)			
Malaria				13
Measles. (See Measles—State report Milwaukee—	18.)			
Anthrax			1000	40
Rabies		1095	1070	19
Rabies in animals		1930,		
Poliomyelitis 1	1150 1995 1999 1599	1909	1075	19
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever—S	tata mananta )	1090,	1979,	22
SmallpoxS	1161 1995 1540	1000	1077	99
Sparta—Smallpox				13
Typhoid fever	1163 1387 1549	1003	1070	
Wyoming:	1100, 1001, 1012,	1000,	1010,	-
Cerebrospinal meningitis			1085	16
Diphtheria. (See Diphtheria—State	reports )		2000,	10
Fort Russell—Diphtheria	- Crossos			14
Lusk-Smallpox				
Measles. (See Measles-State report				
Poliomyelitis		1239.	1285.	145
Rocky Mountain spotted fever				
Scarlet fever. (See Scarlet fever-St		,	,	
Smallpox		1687.	1861.	20
Typhoid fever				
•••		,	,	
Y. Yellow fever:	*	-		
Tellow fever:				
Ecuador February, March, April, 1917				18
February, March, April, 1917				146
Foreign reports—				
Cumulative table 1174, 1	213, 1252, 1297, 1336,	1397.	1444.	147
1503, 15	556, 1662, 1703, 1754,	1786.	1830.	187
1917, 1	1951, 1992, 2070, 2109,	2148,	2190,	22
Weekly table 1122, 1440, 1466, 1				
Mexico-				
Merida				149
Yucatan-Peto			1121,	143
Venezuela-Coro and vicinity				169

